

CONCOURS WEEK

The world's biggest auto events ... this weekend on the Monterey Peninsula! Read all about them in our colorful special section!



BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 89 No. 33

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

August 15-21, 2003

Kitchen re-do undoes whole house City may plunge into bottled water market

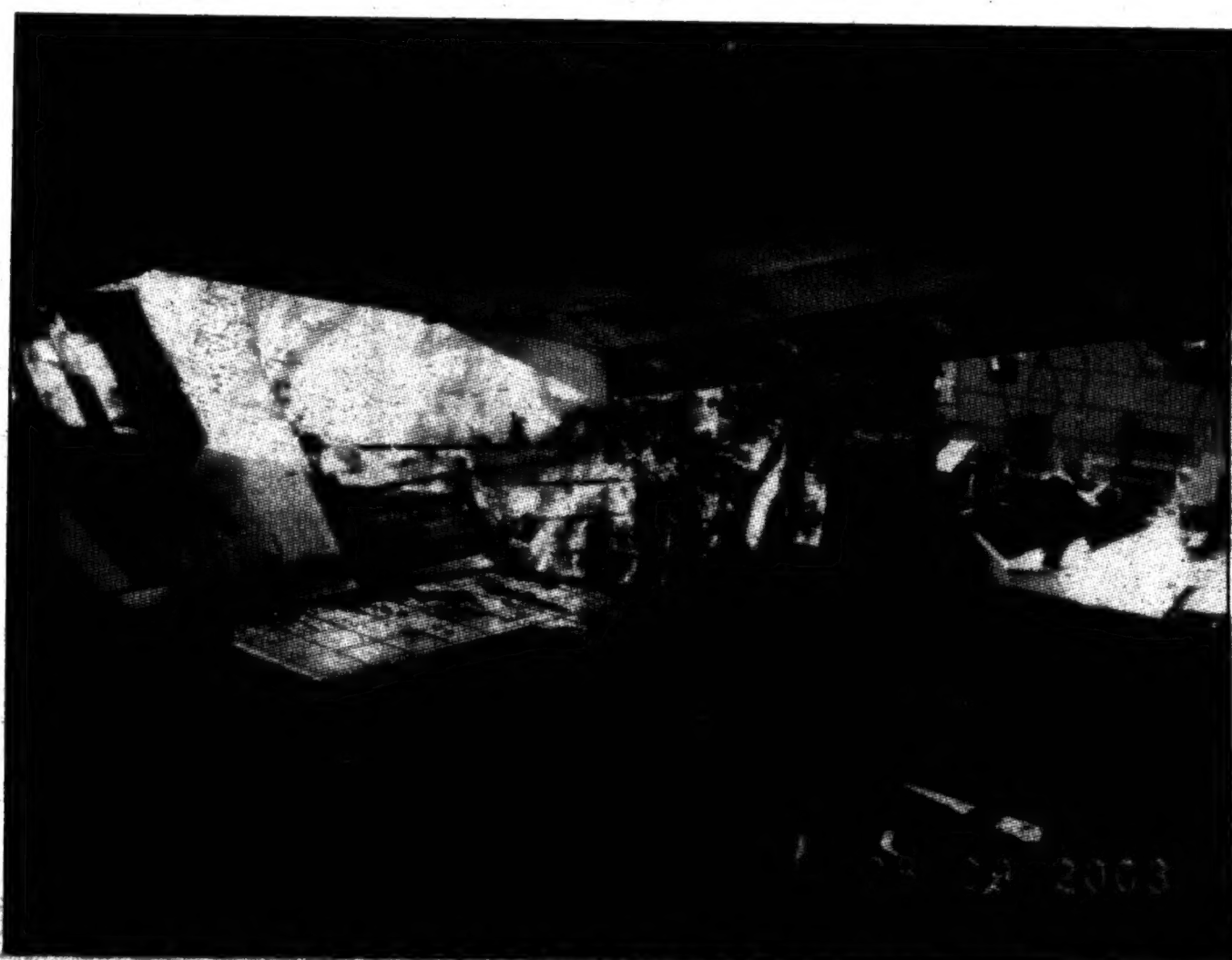
By MARY BROWNFIELD

FUMES FROM lacquer sprayed on kitchen cabinets exploded just after 3 p.m. Saturday, completely destroying a small Carmel home. No one was in the residence, though painter Wilson Granat — who had stepped outside just before the blast — and a neighbor went to the hospital with minor injuries.

The explosion originated in the kitchen, blowing out walls, caving in parts of the roof and destroying some of the contents of the home owned by Sierra foothill residents Daniel Foreman and Margaret Gleason.

"There was a lot of exterior damage, with windows broken, and at the north and east sides of the building, the walls were completely separated from the house and the roof was separated from the support beams," said Carmel Fire Captain Mitch Kastros, who surveyed the damage while his crews waited for instructions.

Expecting a conflagration when he first got the call, Kastros said he found only a small fire near the kitchen, "which I basically stomped out with my boot."



Fumes from lacquer sprayed on kitchen cabinets in a Carmel home Saturday exploded, destroying the house and much of its contents. The painter and a neighbor were taken to the hospital for observation, but no one else was injured in the blast.

Firefighters cut holes in the roof to ensure no other fires were burning in the attic and also used a thermal imager to check for hidden heat.

See EXPLODE page 21A

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA'S own brand of bottled spring water could go on sale in time for the city's birthday celebration in October.

City councilman and entrepreneur Dick Ely is producing a business plan for the venture, which would take advantage of one of the city's natural springs located just above Carmel Beach near the Del Mar parking lot.

"It looks very promising," said Ely, whose initial estimates show the city could make an annual profit of \$200,000 to \$300,000 selling its spring water. "There are big hurdles, but it's achievable."

Ely has lined up a local bottling company for the water, which Carmel already collects in two underground 10,000 gallon tanks and uses for watering plants and trees along Scenic Road.

The Monterey County Department of Environmental Health is testing the spring water to determine if it is safe for drinking. Ely and assistant city administrator Greg D'Ambrosio — who originally dreamed up the water marketing idea — are encouraged by initial results.

"The two test reports so far show nothing onerous," D'Ambrosio said. "It's in pretty good shape."

The plan would have to go through public hearings at the planning commission, city council and probably the California Coastal Commission.

No respect in '86

D'Ambrosio first suggested bottling Carmel water in 1986, but said city hall didn't take him seriously. When he tested the waters again as a solution to Carmel's budget woes this year, his idea took off.

Ely, who created the successful Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Company on the Peninsula, volunteered to research the feasibility of D'Ambrosio's idea. He is investigating whether the city should jump into retail — peddling water at city buildings such as Sunset Center, city hall and the fire station or set up kiosks in areas that get a lot of foot traffic — or sell wholesale to markets and coffee shops.

See SPRING page 11A

'A nice law that will strangle somebody'

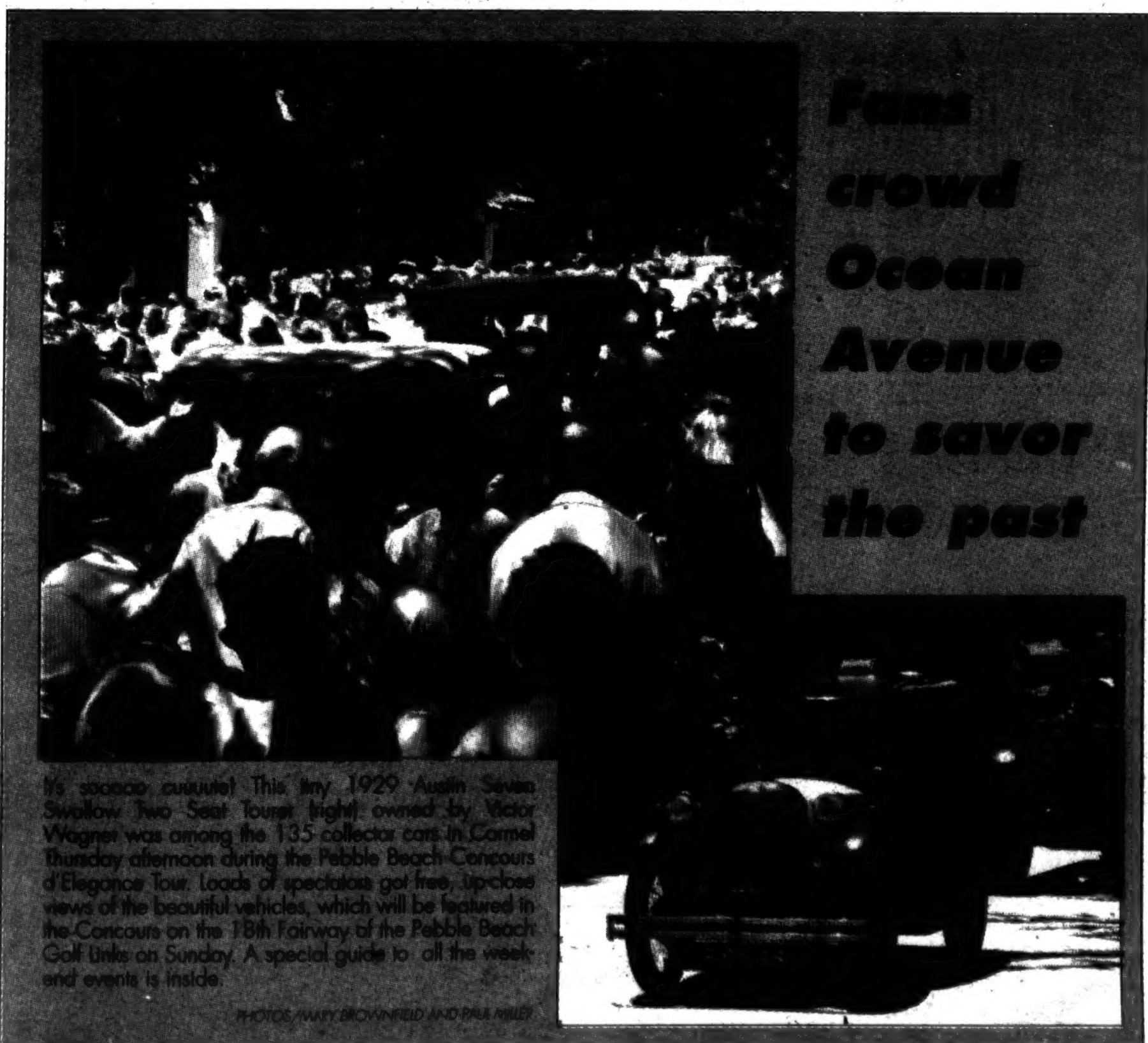
By MARY BROWNFIELD

A MUCH-REWRITTEN city law came back to bite its authors again this week, when the Carmel Planning Commission realized it could not approve Wayne and Claudia Reek's plan to change the siding on their house from plywood to shingles.

While vowing to rewrite the rules yet again, commissioners voted to let the homeowners shingle 49 percent of their house at Crespi and Mountain View, as well as add a covered front porch, balcony, doors and windows. After the ordinance is fixed, they said, the Reeks can return for permission to shingle the remaining 51 percent.

Under the current "demolition definition" law — adopted by the city council in February — putting new siding on a house constitutes a "rebuild," which requires correcting any parts that do not conform to current zoning laws. Since their home was built in 1976 before Mission Trail Park setbacks were established, the Reeks would have to remove part of their kitchen, decks and garage.

See SHINGLE page 19A



It's soooo cute! This tiny 1929 Austin Seven Swallow Two Seat Tourer (right) owned by Victor Wagner was among the 135 collector cars in Carmel Thursday afternoon during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Tour. Loads of spectators got free, up-close views of the beautiful vehicles, which will be featured in the Concours on the 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links on Sunday. A special guide to all the week-end events is inside.

PHOTOS: MARY BROWNFIELD AND PAUL HILLY

Oakland A's owner gets OK to demolish Scenic Road home

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TREES — NOT history — dominated the brief discussion of Oakland A's managing partner Stephen Schott's plans to tear down a Scenic Road house and build a new one. After deciding he should plant more trees than the city forester had

originally required, the planning commission voted unanimously to allow the demolition and approved the new 4,267-square-foot, one-and-a-half-story home.

In July when the commission first considered architect Eric Miller's design for replacing the 2,572-square-foot, two-story house, planning director Christi di Iorio suggested at

the last minute that the building might be historic.

While di Iorio's staff and consultant studied that issue, Schott and his wife, Pat, took the risk of going ahead with the planning commission, knowing that all their work so far would go down the drain if the 45-year-old house was deemed historic.

Commissioners praised Miller for his preliminary design and suggested a few modifications July 9 before approving it.

For the Aug. 13 hearing on the final design and demolition, architectural historian Robert Jay Chattel determined the home "does not qualify as a historic resource" under California environmental law.

The proposed house, partially built underground and terraced on the 9,176-square-foot property, will feature Carmel stone, bronze-clad divided-light windows and a clay tile roof.

City forester Mike Branson suggested that despite the lot's large size, only two tall trees be planted at the back corners and one shorter tree added at the front, to preserve neighbors' views. Generally, a lot larger than 8,000 square feet would require five upper-canopy trees and three lower-canopy trees, and commissioner Alan Hower suggested the Schotts plant three tall and two shorter trees.

"I agree with the recommendation that [adding more trees] should be looked at, and if for any reason the city forester would go against that, he can use his prerogative," chairman Bill Strid concurred.

PAID EDITORIAL



**REAL ESTATE
ON THE PENINSULA
BY JOHN S. LEVINSON
TO BE ON THE
SAFE SIDE**

One of these days, I'm going to go through my house with my video-cam and photograph all our possessions and home improvements, and make a detailed list of all the possessions and mark our valuables with one of those metal markers.

One of these days? Now is the best possible time if you haven't done so already.

Your insurance company very likely has forms for you to use in creating a personal property inventory, along with advice about how to compile the inventory and where to store it. (Someplace other than in your house, obviously.)

A possible fringe benefit that often comes with doing such an inventory: You may find that you need to adjust and make minor changes to your insurance coverage, especially if you've made any improvements to your house since the last time you sat down with your insurance agent. In case of fire, natural disaster, or theft, you will thank yourself for having taken the time to do this inventory of your possessions. Questions? Call John Levinson at 659-8002.

John@johnlevinsonRealtor.com

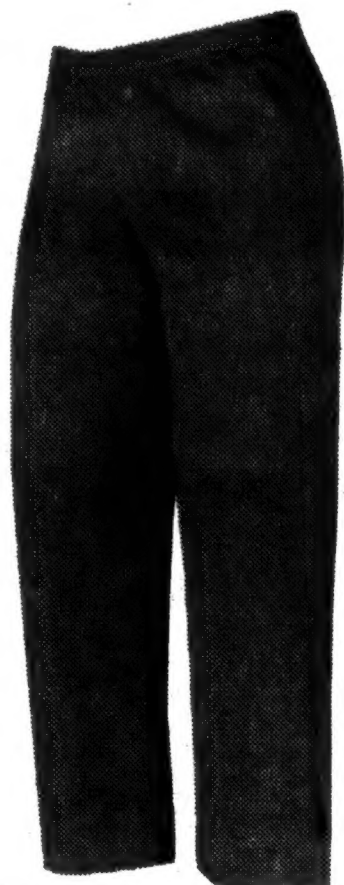
John Levinson is a Realtor® with The Mitchell Group.

Breathe easy.

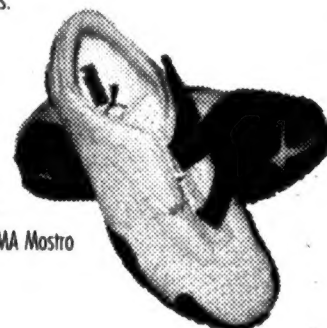
Choose from the largest selection of yogawear on the Peninsula



ATHENA Sport Top
in cotton/poly/lycra blend with built-in Coolmax sports bra. Comes in a variety of patterns and colors.



CAPRI Pant
4-way stretch Tactel nylon and lycra. Comes in brown, olive and black.



PUMA Mastro

TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112

For the latest athletic and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.

RALPH LAUREN AREA RUGS

Monterey Peninsula's Only Ralph Lauren Design Gallery



Voted "Monterey's Leading Flooring Source"



Carpets & Floors Inc. 372.2300

Environmentally Safe Flooring for Your Home & Office

471 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey

Monday-Saturday 9:00AM-5:00PM • Sunday 12PM-5:00PM

**FIFTH ANNUAL
J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
Ferrari
EVENT**

**Saturday August 16
4:30 - 7:00 p.m.**

Also featuring

ROBERT TALBOTT

Robert Talbott's fine collection of sport shirts, dress shirts, neckwear and more.

Come and view some of the world's finest Ferraris in the barnyard shopping village parking lot.



One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Summer CLEARANCE 30-50% OFF

Knit Tops (Prints & Solids) • Pants (Misses & Petite) • Swimwear (Sizes 10-20)
Shirts (Wrinkle Free) • Acrylic Sweaters (S-M-L-XL)

50% OFF & MORE

All Capris, Bermudas, Skirts & Dresses

Town or Travel
Designer Fashions

W/San Carlos near 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 626-0276

Property taxes jump to \$347 million

By KIRSTIE WILDE

SALES TAXES are down. Hotel taxes are down. Income taxes are down. But Monterey County's vibrant real estate market continues to grow, and with it go millions more in taxes to county coffers from local property owners.

Assessor Steve Vagnini has announced an astonishing growth in the assessed value of county property: \$1.5 billion more than last year, despite the sluggish economy. That translates into a \$2.5 million raise in the amount of property taxes the county will receive next year. It also means Monterey County taxpayers will pony up \$347 million in the next year, just for their property taxes.

Monterey County's share of that money is about \$60.7 million. The rest goes to the State of California.

The largest property taxpayer in the county is the power giant Duke Energy, which will pay about \$10 million during the next year. The second largest is the Pebble Beach Co., with a \$6 million property tax bill.

But your average Joe and Jane homeowner will also pay more next year — 2 percent more if they are in the same house, the maximum jump allowed under Proposition 13. But if they've bought a new home from a seller who's owned it for years, their property tax bill can double, triple, even jump by a factor of 15 or 20 when escrow closes. For

example, a house on Torres which was assessed at \$60,000 until it was sold recently for \$680,000, had its property tax bill jump from \$600 to \$6,800 (1 percent of the purchase price.)

According to Vagnini, 12,745 property owners have just received their new assessment notices in the mail. The vast majority of those are for higher taxes because the properties were recently sold, remodeled or subdivided.

"Residential growth throughout the county, led by new developments in the City of Salinas and the South County cities, resulted in the creation of 1,086 new parcels," Vagnini said. "During the previous year, there were 730 new parcels created."

Vagnini's total assessed value for Monterey County real estate for the next fiscal year is \$34,736,083,628. If you include the value of the Duke power plant in Moss Landing (which, because of new accounting procedures, is assessed separately by the state) the jump in property values is 7 percent over the 2002-2003 fiscal year. That's impressive, considering the sluggish state of the rest of the economy.

Sales of homes on the Peninsula are picking up at both the low and high end, according to local realtors.

"Business has picked up quite a bit, after

See **TAXES** on 6B in Real Estate



MEDITERRANEO

Imports

OPEN DAILY
10-6 PM

DIRECT IMPORTERS OF ITALIAN CERAMICS

Come and discover the charm and beauty of the Mediterranean. Traditional décor, gifts, foods and wine. While browsing, enjoy a complimentary cup of espresso.

Large Deruta Ceramic Collection.



856 Tioga Ave., Sand City (Behind Costco) 831-393-1075 www.mediterraneoimports.com

Were You Injured In A Car Accident?

Monterey Peninsula, CA

Car Accidents are often misunderstood. Many accident victims are unaware of their rights. The pain and misery from hidden injuries can be weeks, months, even years down the road. After an accident, many feel frustrated because they don't know how they should feel and what they should do. Find out what you need to know...

A **FREE REPORT**, has been made available to residents of the Monterey Peninsula that reveals...

- ✓ *How To Know If It Is Time To Settle Your Case*
 - ✓ *How To Know If Your Pains May Be Permanent*
 - ✓ *How To Protect YOUR RIGHTS*
- To get your **Free Report Mailed To You Today**, Call **1-800-556-0330**
24 HR. RECORDED MESSAGE

APARTMENT & COMMERCIAL LOANS

Over 40 Lending Sources

HOME LOANS

40-yr. Express Adjustable Mortgage

1.60% - START RATE Apr. - 3.852%



400K = \$1128/mo. 500K = \$1411/mo. 600K = \$1693/mo.
1-4 unit non/owner occupied available on this program

John Rodgers, Broker

27 years of service

(831) 479-7390 johnrodgers@prodlgy.net
Licensed CA Real Estate Broker #01207582

SUMMIT



SUPERIOR QUALITY TEAK OUTDOOR FURNITURE

SHOWROOM OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

Mon. - Fri. 9 to 4

Extraordinary values on selected samples and seconds.


Many designs by Kipp Stewart

Please call for an appt.

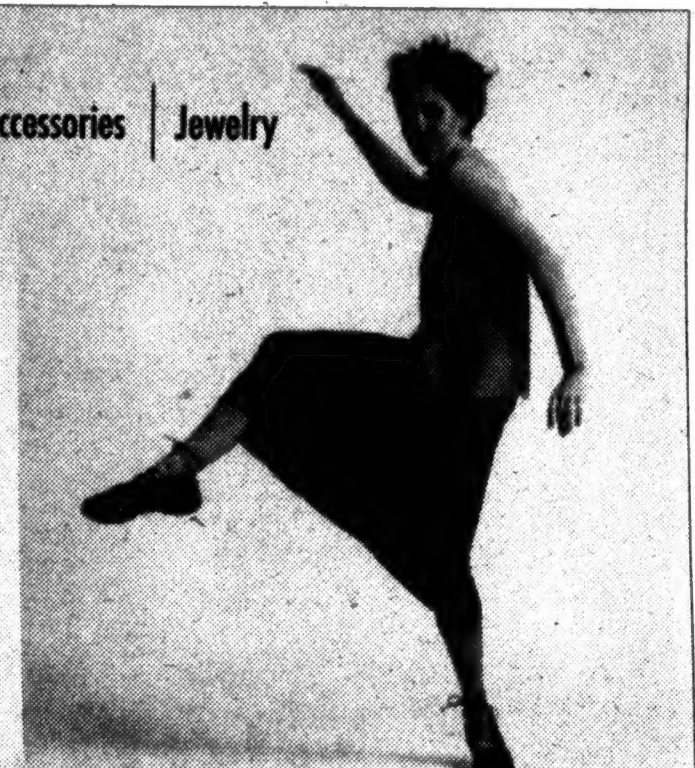
WE'RE RIGHT HERE IN YOUR OWN BACK YARD!

Summit Furniture, Inc.
5 Harris Court
Ryan Ranch, Monterey


375-7811



Clothing



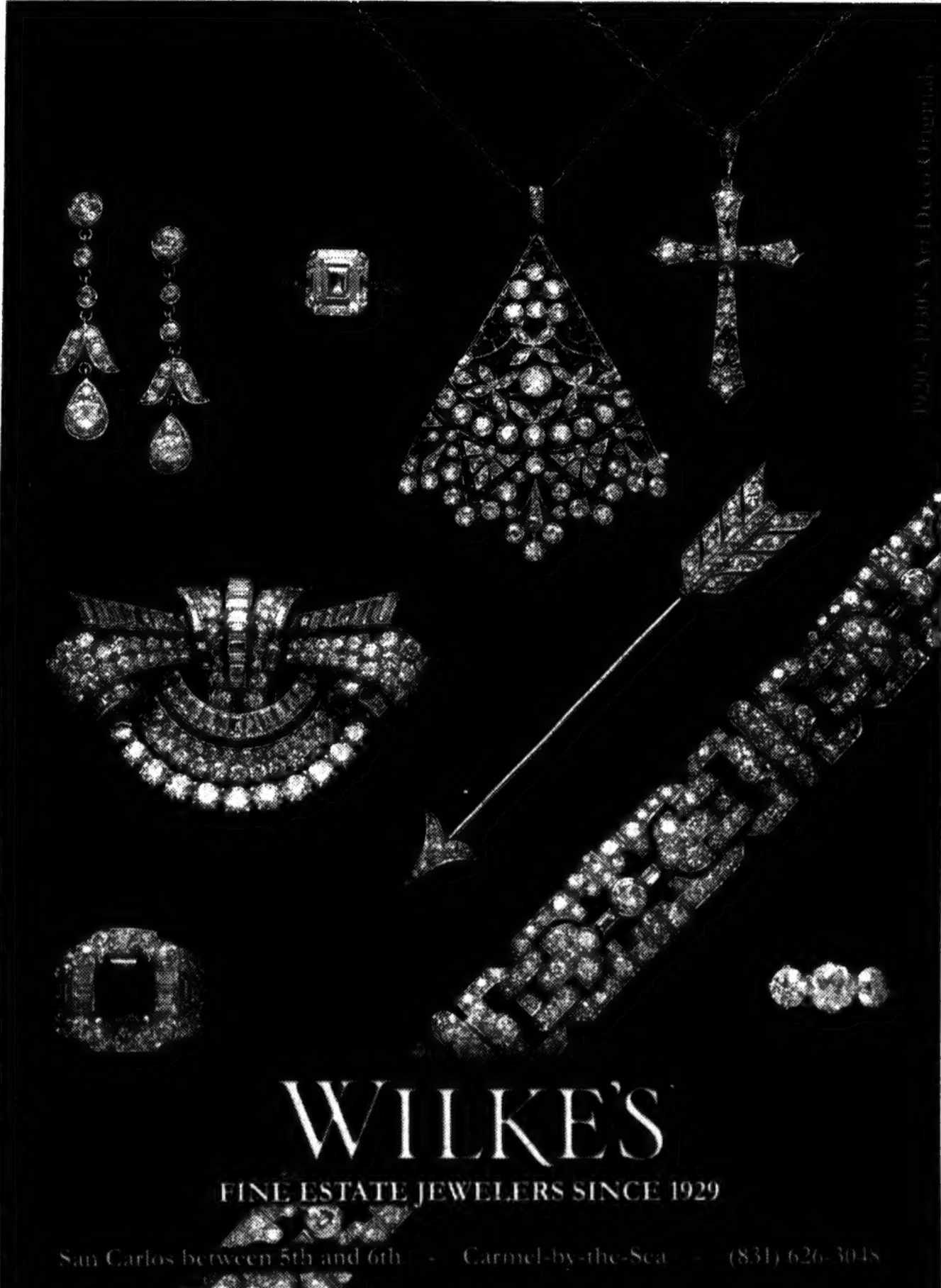
Accessories



Jewelry

Pacific Rim

San Carlos & 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea 625.5475



WILKE'S

FINE ESTATE JEWELERS SINCE 1929

San Carlos between 5th and 6th - Carmel-by-the-Sea - (831) 626-3048



Police & Sheriff's Log

'Burglars' take things into house instead of out

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported that a male Rochester, N.Y., resident said on the Internet that he was going to attempt suicide. Contacted another female who has known the subject over the Internet for eight years. Information forwarded to Rochester P.D.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subjects requested assistance in regard to paychecks and tools they wanted to collect from their last place of employment. They were advised the checks would not be ready until Monday and the maintenance supervisor would need to be contacted regarding the tools.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A raccoon attacked a Torres resident's small dog while it was outside. The resident was able to get the raccoon away from the dog by kicking it. The dog's right front leg was injured during the attack. Residents provided advice on what to do when confronting raccoons in the future.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: San Carlos resident reported her husband went for a walk about three-and-a-half hours ago and had

not returned. He was located around 0400 hours walking on San Carlos. Contacted him and advised him of his wife's concerns. He said he had been walking on the beach.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported shoplifting from a Junipero grocery store. \$41.17 worth of household and consumable goods were taken.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male Carmel resident, age 33, arrested at Seventh and Monte Verde for drunk or disorderly.

Carmel area: An experienced scuba diver and three other dive partners were diving near Point Lobos. They were descending down the anchor rope and, at about 15 feet, one was descending slowly and the other three passed her. At about 30 feet, one of the divers looked up to check on her and found she was descending unconscious, not holding onto the anchor rope and not breathing. She was brought back on board and CPR was started. She was transported to Whaler's Cove, and then taken to CHOMP by ambulance. She was pronounced dead in the emergency room by CHOMP staff. Autopsy results are pending further microscopic and toxicology testing.

See POLICE LOG page 8B

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
GU

Charles T. Chrlitzberg, Jr.
Chief Engineer and Your Local Banker

MCB&O RAILROAD

KEEPING YOU ON FINANCIAL TRACK!

"Engineer Image" in honor of Charles' late father.

"I Want You to Bank with Me!"

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Our Convenient Locations:

Monterey
649-4600

Pacific Grove
655-4300

Carmel
625-4300

Carmel-by-the-Sea
626-6999

Salinas
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
422-4600

Santa Cruz
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
469-3600

"Small Business, I'm Listening!"

Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

REPORTER WANTED

The Carmel Pine Cone has an opening for a full-time reporter. Extensive local knowledge and two years of professional writing experience required. Four-day work week, competitive salary and benefits. Email your resume to jobs@carmelpinecone.com or fax it to (831) 624-8076.

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PUBLIC NOTICE

The Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing on 27 August 2003 in the City hall Council Chambers. The public hearing begins at 4:00 p.m. The purpose of the hearing is to gather public comments prior to taking action on the proposed Municipal Code amendment and Local Coastal Implementation Plan described in this notice. The City Council is scheduled to consider approval of this Municipal Code Amendment/Local Coastal Implementation Plan at a special meeting on 17 September 2003. If approved, the document would be transmitted to the California Coastal Commission for action. Persons interested in the proposal are encouraged to review the draft available at the Department of Community Planning and Building or at Harrison Memorial Library prior to these meeting dates. Copies of the draft document may be purchased at Copies-by-the-Sea located at the southwest corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue in Carmel.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO, THE PUBLIC HEARING.

Proposed Action

The proposed action is adoption of an amendment to the City's Municipal Code and adoption of a Local Coastal Implementation Plan. The proposed document establishes standards and regulations on a variety of topics including but not limited to development standards such as setbacks, height and coverage, zoning boundaries, allowed land uses in each zone and the standards and regulations for parking, historic preservation, the planting and removal of trees and other vegetation, storm water quality and drainage, nonconforming structures and uses, signs, subdivisions and lot line adjustments and environmental protection. A Local Coastal Implementation Plan is part of a Local Coastal Program and is required for each city and county along the California coast by the California Coastal Act.

Project Location: All Districts (City-Wide)
Environmental Status: Negative Declaration proposed
Date of Notice: 15 August 2003
Date of Publication: 15 August 2003
(PC811)

©2003 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers

Did you know?
Mercedes-Benz vehicles have the highest predicted retained value amongst all luxury car brands.

8 air bags. 10 speakers.
Talk about safe and sound.

From the moment you sink into the glove-soft leather seat of your S-Class, you'll feel the security and satisfaction that come with being surrounded by 10 speakers, a host of safety features and the knowledge that scheduled maintenance* is included. In fact, with a car like this, all you'll have to worry about is what song to listen to next. The S-Class. Security. Unlike any other.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
498 Fremont Street
(831) 375-2456

PlanScape for Individuals

A new symbol of freedom for over 3 million Californians who buy their own healthcare.

The future of healthcare has arrived.
It's called PlanScape®
from Blue Cross of California.

Yes, send me FREE information!

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ Zip _____
Phone () _____ Birthdate: _____

Authorized Agent

BlueCross of California

Blue Cross of California and BC Life & Health Insurance Company are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association. Blue Cross and the Blue Cross Symbol are registered service marks of the Blue Cross Association. PlanScape is a registered service mark of WellPoint Networks, Inc.

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.
William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA
CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)
(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE
www.cypress4health.com

Model shown S500 Sedan. *Rankings were determined by the highest projected overall residual values by make from ALG's Vehicle Segments of Luxury Brands in 2002 for 2003 models. *Standard use level maintenance included during the warranty period. Wear items excluded. Limitations and restrictions apply. See dealer for details. For more information, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

Illegal turn leads to four busted for drugs

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TWO WOMEN and two men were arrested for drug offenses early Aug. 7 after a Carmel police officer stopped their car for turning left onto Ocean Avenue from the right lane of Junipero.

What began as a routine traffic stop around 2 a.m. became a thorough search of the 1994 Ford Thunderbird and all four occupants after new CPD Officer Jennifer Burbank noticed a backseat passenger — 39-year-old Monterey resident Anthony Mondragon — trying to hide something, according to Sgt. John Nyunt, who was also on scene.

"She questioned the individual as to what it was, and he said it was illegal fireworks."

Soon the driver, 31-year-old Castroville resident Timothy Murray, admitted he was on parole and revealed marijuana he had stashed in the center console, according to Nyunt. Murray is on parole for selling methamphetamines.

"Officer Burbank realized, as she was looking at everyone, that they were under the influence of some kind of controlled substance," he continued, adding that Burbank has special training in recognizing signs of intoxication in people's mannerisms, speech and eyes.

"It pretty much snow-

balled from there," he said. "As we were searching the individuals, we were finding drug paraphernalia. One had the methamphetamine, and everyone else had some kind of paraphernalia."

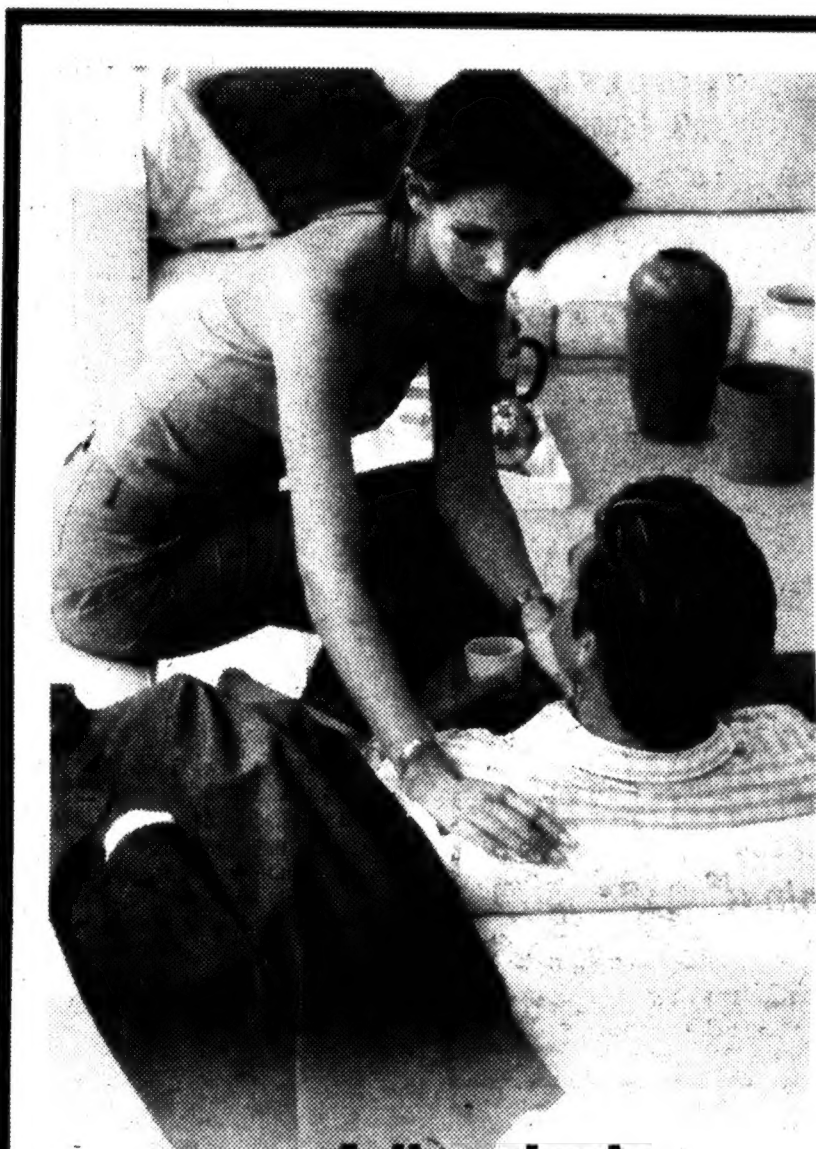
Ashante Lanique Ruth, a 19-year-old woman from Marina, was arrested for being under the influence of narcotics and possessing paraphernalia; Tahneal Marie Willis, a 27-year-old woman from Monterey, was arrested for possession of methamphetamines (a felony), being under the influence and possession of paraphernalia; Murray was arrested for parole violation (also a felony) and possession of marijuana; and Mondragon was arrested for possession of paraphernalia, possession of explosives — the illegal fireworks — and being under the influence. All four were taken to Monterey County Jail.

"She's got good observation skills and she's well-seasoned in doing this," Nyunt said of Burbank. "She was very methodical in how she approached it, and she did everything very thoroughly."

Racetrack hopes you'll putt for dough

SPORTS CAR Racing Association of The Monterey Peninsula — the nonprofit that runs Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca — will hold a golf tournament at Carmel Valley Ranch on Thursday, Sept. 4, to raise money for its improvement fund.

Since it was first held seven years ago, the annual Laguna Seca Golf Classic has benefited local charities, and SCRAM has donated more than \$10 million to the community over the past four decades. This year, the nonprofit is raising cash to help upgrade its track and facilities. For \$325, participants will enjoy not only golf, but food galore, prizes and giveaways, a wine reception, silent and live auctions, and an awards ceremony dinner. Non-golfers can pay \$75 to attend the dinner. To register, call 648-5111 before Aug. 20.



new fall arrivals

jackets: leathers, water proof cotton, cashmere

sweaters: cashmere, wool, silk, cotton

sport coats: blazers, italian super 120's

... alligator belts, wallets, neckwear, hosiery

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

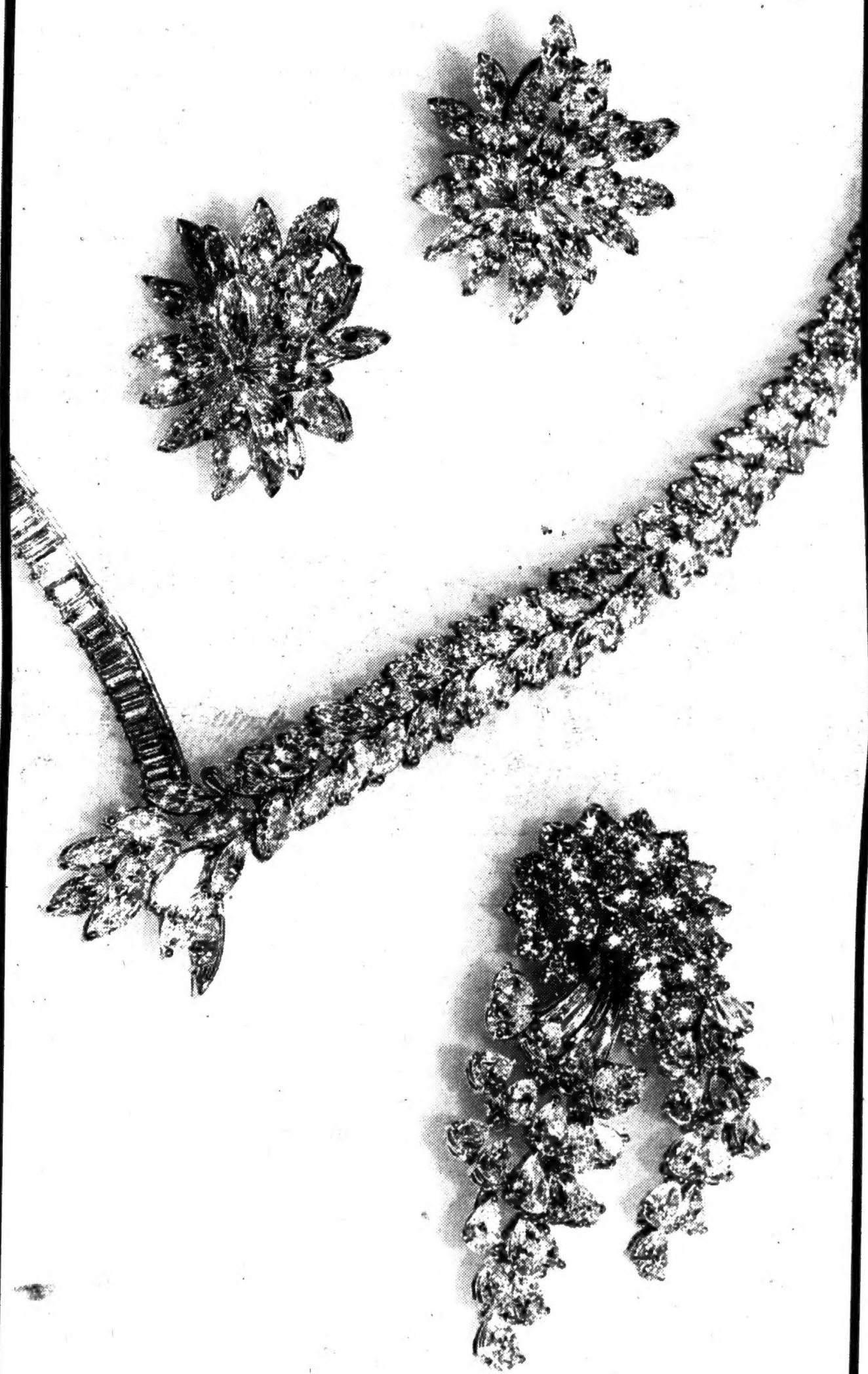
in the barnyard shopping village

One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd;
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

SAKS
FIFTH
AVENUE

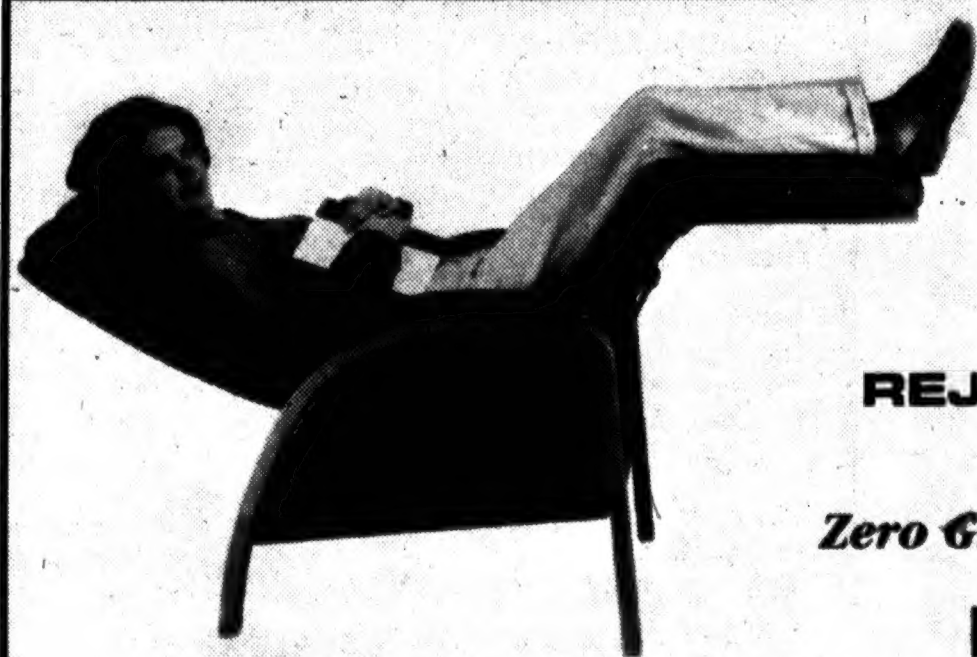
18K APPRAISERS ESTATE JEWELRY TRUNK SHOW
AUGUST 15 AND 16 FROM 10 TO 6 ON THE UPPER LEVEL
IN SAKS NORTH. SHOWN IN PLATINUM AND DIAMONDS:
EARRINGS (19.00 TCW), \$72,200. NECKLACE (18.00 TCW),
\$108,000. BROOCH (18.87 TCW), \$41,500.*

*ALL CARAT WEIGHTS APPROXIMATE.



ENLARGED TO SHOW DETAIL

NOT JUST ANOTHER RECLINER!



RECLINE.
RELAX.
REJUVINATE.

BackSaver
Zero Gravity Chairs

Back Saver

Welcome
BACK!
The store for healthy living

Across from See's Candies
at Del Monte Center • Monterey

658-0178

Del Monte
CENTER

MAKE IT SAKS.
MAKE IT YOUR OWN.

SAKS.COM

SAKS SOUTH & SAKS NORTH, CARMEL PLAZA AT OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA (831) 624-6300

Carmel Valley

Commissioners scratch heads over state historic preservation law

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THOUGH SOME Monterey County Planning Commissioners were dubious about adding more hoops for homeowners to jump through in order to tear down homes more than 45 years old, they have learned they have little choice in the matter.

At their Aug. 13 meeting, commissioners took their first look at a draft of a new historic preservation ordinance, designed to comply with state law.

Meg Clovis, cultural affairs manager for the Monterey County Parks Department, told the commission that changes in the California Environmental Quality Act which took effect in 1998 "had a profound effect on environmental review" — including protection of old buildings.

"Since then, cities and counties have been revising their ordinances to make them consistent with CEQA — now it's our turn to do the same thing."

Specifically, the changes in CEQA require that homes more than 45 years old be evaluated for historic significance

before the owners can be granted permission to tear them down.

Some planning commissioners questioned the logic of studying the historical merit of all homes over 45 years old, especially in light of the fact that the innumerable non-descript homes in old subdivisions meet that criterion.

"I would think that the threshold should be prior to World War II. As we know, urban sprawl started in 1945 when Mr. Levitt started throwing up houses on Long Island," said commissioner Lawrence Hawkins.

"That is something that we and the county have no control of," replied consultant Susan Clark. "It comes from the state and federal government. The subdivisions from the late 1940s and early 1950s we know don't have the best materials and the designs don't thrill most of us, but it is legislated that [an application to tear one of them down] will be reviewed."

KINOVATION

FACIALS • MASSAGE
BODY TREATMENTS
WAXING
GIFT CERTIFICATES

FEATURING
EPICUREN PRODUCTS

626-SKIN

301 MID VALLEY CENTER • CARMEL

RIDING SCHOOL
Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation

LESSONS
& CAMPS

FUN & FRIENDSHIPS

659-4004
456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
at Los Laureles Grade

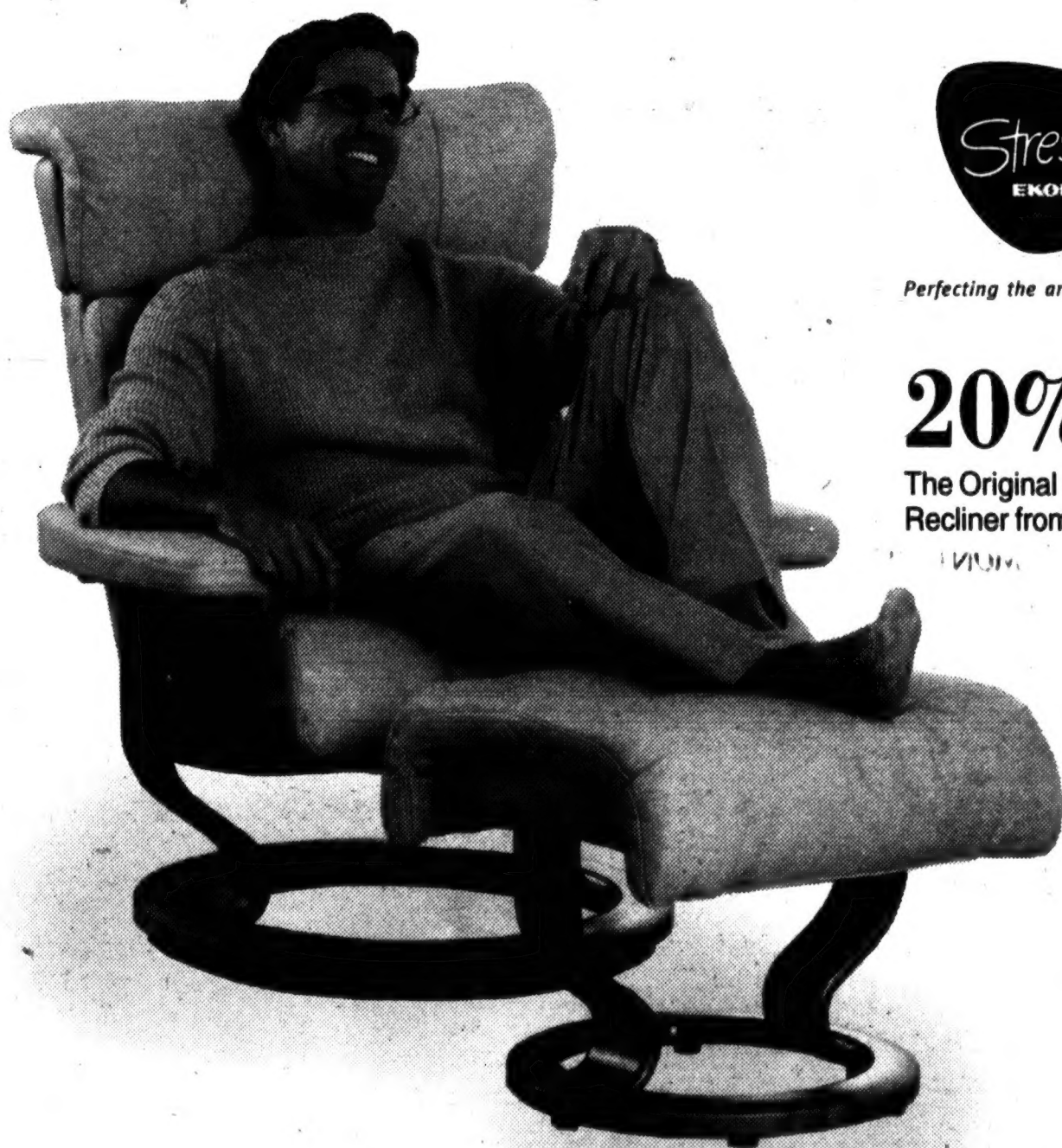
To Boldly
Go
Where
Broadband
Has
Not
Gone
Before

STARBAND

High Speed Satellite Internet

Lightning fast downloads, streaming media
Contact Will Riley CTS (831)915-9543
sales.starband.pc@willrileyccts.com

And you thought your Ferrari was comfortable.



Perfecting the art of relaxation

20% Off

The Original Stressless
Recliner from Norway

Exclusively at Brinton's. We ship directly to your home or office.

PATIO
COMPLETE KITCHEN
STORAGE
BED & BATH, GIFTS

BRINTON'S
REMARKABLE HOME & GARDEN STORE

HOME FURNISHINGS
INTERIOR DESIGN
HARDWARE & PAINT
GARDEN CENTER

For all
Occasions



Mouth of Carmel Valley • 546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • 624-8541 • www.brintons.com

Open Monday-Friday 8 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. • Saturday 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. • Sunday 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Gift wrap, UPS shipping and local delivery available • Open your Brinton's 30-day charge account today.

2% Rebate on all
purchases with
BRINTON'S CLUB CARD
Good throughout the store.

CHURCH SERVICES

<p>The Church of the Wayfarer (A United Methodist Church) Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM Sunday Worship 10 am Child care provided 624-3550 www.churchofthewayfarer.com</p>	<p>Carmel Mission Basilica Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00 Days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am. Rio Road, Carmel</p>
<p>Join us at Carmel Presbyterian Church Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-624-3878 www.carmelpres.org Validated parking available at the Plaza garage. † Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM † Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM † Adult Class at 9 AM</p>	<p>Christian Science Services Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m. Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening Also 12 Noon 1st Wednesday each month Reading Room - Open Week Days 9 - 5 Saturday 10 - 4 Closed Sundays & Holidays Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th 624-3631 • Free Parking</p>

**ADVERTISE
YOUR CHURCH
EVENT HERE!**

**\$20 per week
Call Alex
624-0162**

Introducing
IBASI HEALING MINI SERIES
Kashmir Shalva/Interfaith
Charismatic, Liturgical

Sunday Satsangs
• Begins August 17th
• Scriptural Teachings
• Chanting & Meditation
• Spiritual Practice Instruction
Q & A also offered
• Post Satsang Private Sessions
• Ascension School Programs
704-D Forest Ave, Pacific Grove
831-646-5233
www.IBASI.org

Surfer rescues women from Pfeiffer Beach rip

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN BIG Sur resident Karen Cumming saw a small boy being pulled backward through the water at Pfeiffer Beach on a recent Friday afternoon, she knew a sneaky underwater current was the culprit.

"I ran over and yelled, 'You should come out now! It's a rip tide!'" said Cumming, who lives in nearby Sycamore Canyon and was picnicking on the tourist-packed beach with friends the afternoon of Aug. 1.

The boy took her advice and returned to the beach. But, with the waves growing larger, Cumming saw other people splashing in the surf. It was when she tried to warn a group of young women about the dangerous undercurrent that she witnessed a near drowning.

She approached their friends and said the swimmers should get out because of the rip tide and the swell. But the men said their friends were strong swimmers.

Cumming told them, "It's different here." And sure enough, two women were swept out and were clinging to some wave-swept rocks about 100 feet offshore.

A third, trying to help, jumped in and began swimming toward them. Realizing the danger, she tried to come back to the beach, but was also pulled out.

Cumming likened the experience to watching the hand of a giant dragging helpless victims out to sea.

Remembering that her friend, Big Sur landscaper Cody Oliver, was surfing, she found him and pleaded with him to rescue the stranded women.

"He grabbed his board and jumped in with his clothes on and managed to get one girl off the rock and onto his board," Cumming recalled. He brought her in, and then rescued the other

young woman as well. The third got back safely on her own.

"If I hadn't noticed it, and he hadn't been there, nothing could have saved those two girls," Cumming said.

As the two stood in the parking lot after the incident, she added, "He said his cell phone was ruined, because it had been in his pocket when he jumped in, and I said, 'God will give you a new one.'"

Lifeguard needed

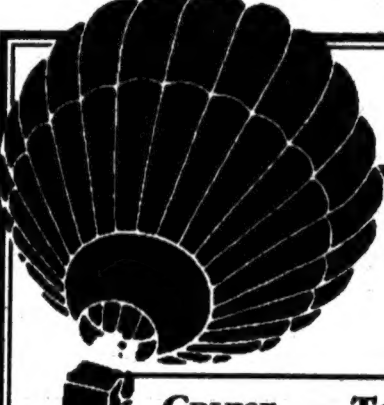
Recalling a fatal incident at the beach in 1997 in which two Kansas parents died in a vain attempt to save their child from a rip tide, Cumming said she desperately wants to stop anything like that from happening again, especially during the busy summer season.

She asked the forest service to install a large warning sign on the rocks offshore and consider placing a lifeguard at the beach. She said people rarely read the warnings along the trail to the beach.

"It's so busy down there, and many of the people are not from California," she said. "They don't know."

See RIPTIDE page 19A

YOUR SOURCE FOR EXPERT TRAVEL PLANNING SINCE 1963



Carmel Monterey Travel

CRUISE ~ TOUR ~ HOTEL ~ AIRLINE ~ CAR RENTAL ~ RAIL

Monterey Travel	Carmel Travel
649-4292	624-1501
601 Abrego Street	26350 Carmel Rancho Lane

"Without a travel agent, you're on your own."

CST 1000675-10 WWW.CARMELMONTEREYTRAVEL.COM

**khaki's...
the best
in men's
clothing**



"One of America's premier men's stores."

Luciano Barbera, Ermenegildo Zegna,
Zanella, Paul & Shark, Robert Talbott,
Scott Barber, Borrelli.

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

in the barnyard shopping village

One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd;
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Dr. Kathleen Marcus

has joined the staff at Portola Animal Hospital.
We are located between Monterey & Salinas
on Highway 68 in the Toro Park Shopping Center.

Welcome, Dr. Marcus!



NEW
INVENTORY
ARRIVING DAILY

- ~ INDOOR & OUTDOOR FURNITURE
- ~ POTTERY
- ~ CANDLES
- ~ ACCESSORIES
- ~ WROUGHT IRON & ANTIQUE RUSTIC
- ~ UNIQUELY HANDMADE



40% OFF
All Wrought
Iron Tables

405 CALLE PRINCIPAL
MONTEREY, CA 93940



(831) 657-9945

SUMMER CLEANING SALE!

See our Rain Insurance below.

Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!

Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning
**CLEANS DEEPER!
DRIES FASTER!**



**CLEAN CARE™
by MILLERS**
Since 1960

CARPET CLEANING

Using The Hy'n Dry
CARP™ OR DRY
CARP™ SYSTEM
**SAVE
20% TO 40%**
When You Move The Furniture

ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING



**SAVE
25%**

When you bring in and pick
up your rugs. Call for details.



MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only
complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please
compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!

**CLEAN CARE™
by MILLERS**
Since 1960

FREE ESTIMATES
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat

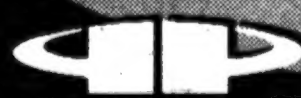
©2003 Clean Care, Inc. 2003

OFFERS EXPIRE 8/30/03

Have you
stopped by lately?
Why not pop in and say hi!

Peninsula Printers is located in Downtown Monterey.
Our doors are open from 8:30 am - 5:00 pm,
Monday - Friday

E-mail:
staff@peninsulaprinters.com



Peninsula Printers

Call today: 372-2123
or Fax to: 372-0298

472 Calle Principal, Monterey
Offer expires Sept. 30, 2003.

**Summer Special
10% OFF!**
ALL NCR ORDERS

Hospital hosts cancer survivors at fairgrounds

FEW UNDERSTAND the value of life better than cancer survivors, and Community Hospital wants to celebrate their lives Aug. 23 from 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Monterey County Fairgrounds. The day will honor survivors and their friends, family and supporters with free fun, fellowship, food and entertainment. Cancer survivor and KION sportscaster Hunter Finnell will MC and Pamela Craig, MD, who runs the

Breast Care Center, will share her story. Doctors will cook up a feast on the grill, the David Morwood Jazz Band and Two for the Show will entertain, clowns and face painting will delight the kids, and the Hands of Hope mural will be displayed. The free event is sponsored by CHOMP's Comprehensive Cancer Center, Hospice of the Central Coast and the American Cancer Society. To RSVP, call 625-4753.

Pretty. Smart.

Drought tolerant plants can put more green in your yard and your wallet. That's pretty smart. Drought tolerant plants include native and imported non-invasive plants that love living here.

Best of all, you can cut your outdoor water use by up to 80 percent using drought tolerant plants.

Dozens of plants like this sunflower, silverberry, lilac, purple coneflower, and blue flax look great and reduce time, money and effort watering your garden.

Another smart idea: During summer months, water at night to reduce water loss from evaporation and wind.

Please contact us any time — day or night — if you would like more water-saving tips or for any service or billing question.



California
American Water

(888) 237-1333

www.calamwater.com Monterey@amwater.com



Where the people of Carmel go on vacation...

50% OFF SILVERSEA

#1 Cruise Line in the World
SELECT AN UNBELIEVABLE 2-FOR-1 CRUISE BARGAIN

Sept. 4-16, 12 night	\$4347
MONTE CARLO ~ LONDON	
Sept. 12-21, 9 night	\$3310
MALTA TO CANNES	
Sept. 20-21, 2 night	\$3360
NY-MONTREAL	

Call for all other dates to Europe, Asia, Canada and South America
All inclusive: Complimentary Suite, gratuities, champagne, wine, spirits, room service, open dining, Frette Linens, Bulgari amenities. Only 300 guests.

New York Theatre, Art & Shopping Tour
Yuletide season in the most extraordinary city in the world!
A week at the Waldorf, 3 Broadway hits, "Hairspray," "Movin' Out," "Wicked"
Escorted \$2799
Nov. 29 - December 5, 2003

Searching for your Dream Home by the Ocean?
Buy a lifetime suite aboard the Residensea & Sail the World from \$775,000

Call for luxury holidays...
Michael Mastrocola - Millennium Travel
(831) 659-0151
www.mmtravel.net escape@mmtravel.net

Lemon Meringue Pie Sale \$5.99

THIS MONTH ONLY
Whole Pie To-Go

Price valid through August 31st at participating locations only.

Marie Callender's
Restaurant & Bakery

MONTEREY
1200 Del Monte Center • In Front of Del Monte Shopping Center
831-375-9500

1/2 PRICE LUNCH

Buy any entrée on our menu for lunch and get a second (same or lesser value) for half price. Offer good 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Not valid with any other offer. Coupon good for up to 2 discounts per party of 4. Only the lower priced entrée will be discounted. Valid at participating locations only. Offer expires August 31, 2003.

Marie Callender's
Restaurant & Bakery
MONTEREY
1200 Del Monte Center
In Front of Del Monte Shopping Center
831-375-9500

1/2 PRICE DINNER

Buy any entrée on our menu for dinner and get a second (same or lesser value) for half price. Offer good after 4 p.m.

Not valid with any other offer. Coupon good for up to 2 discounts per party of 4. Only the lower priced entrée will be discounted. Valid at participating locations only. Offer expires August 31, 2003.

Marie Callender's
Restaurant & Bakery
MONTEREY
1200 Del Monte Center
In Front of Del Monte Shopping Center
831-375-9500

EPSILON

Owner Petros Mungridis presents a colorful selection of authentic Greek recipes from time-tested family traditions in cooking.

For those of you who have never eaten Greek food, you owe it to yourself to try the full flavored, nutritious cuisine offered at Epsilon.

Voted the "Top Greek Restaurant in Monterey County"

Recommended by the San Francisco Chronicle as one of the "Top Restaurants Worth Visiting in Monterey"

831/655-8108
422 Tyler Street, Downtown Monterey
www.epsilonrestaurant.com

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

A Letter of Appreciation

July 18, 2003

Ephran Younger
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 100
Carmel, CA 93923

Dear Ephran,

I can't tell you how grateful I am that my attorney referred me to you when I needed to sell my acreage in Carmel Valley. At the time, I knew nothing about the impending ordinance that would make it more difficult to obtain water.

You knew exactly what to do to get the well registered before the deadline and did what was necessary to achieve it. This certainly increased the value and marketability of my property. It also saved me potentially thousands of dollars in legal and other fees, not to mention months of uncertainty.

I was thrilled when you brought that wonderful offer from a buyer who recognized the value, met my price objective and closed escrow in 21 days!

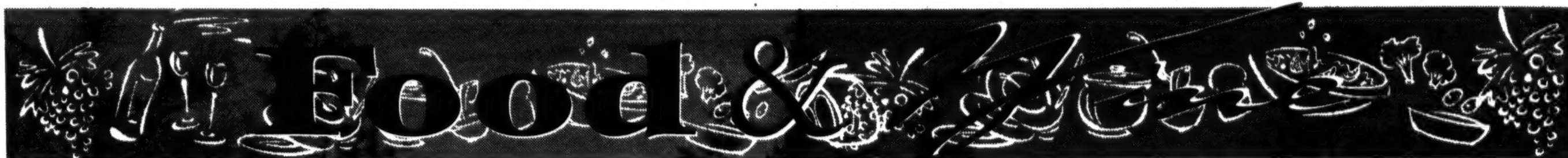
70% of the proceeds from this sale go directly to a charitable remainder trust administered by the Community Foundation For Monterey County. Therefore, numerous local charities eventually will benefit by what you have accomplished.

For all your hard work and real estate savvy, I wish to thank you by publishing this letter. You are a true professional who has earned my gratitude and my highest recommendation.

Sincerely,



Evelyn Vandervort Torras



There is a hidden treasure in Carmel...

BUON GIORNO BAKERY & CAFE

Open 7 Days • 6am - 6pm

831.624.0221

Breakfast 6am - 3pm

This Weekend Only!

Extended hours
Friday and Saturday
Open until 8 p.m.
Serving Dinner

Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th (Across from Bruno's Market)
Private Parties/Catering

Jewish Food Festival returns Aug. 24

AMONG ALL the food festivals that pepper the calendar, a locals favorite is the Jewish Food Festival and Crafts Fair, hosted every year by Congregation Beth Israel at 5716 Carmel Valley Road.

This year's fest, Aug. 24 from 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., promises "real Jewish cooking," including corned beef and

pastrami sandwiches, New York cheesecake, matzo ball soup, latkes, knishes, kugel and more. There will also be music performed by Esther's Klezmer Band, Israeli folk dancing, a mock Jewish wedding and tours of the congregation's sanctuary. Free admission and parking. Call 624-2015 for more info.



Max Muramatsu, former Executive Chef at Anton & Michel, Carmel, has opened his own new restaurant in Pacific Grove!

California Cuisine & Sushi

served in a warm, friendly atmosphere

Homemade Breads & Desserts

"Morgan," restaurant reviewer for the Carmel Pine Cone, gave Max's Grill a "rave" review!!

A Sample of our Regular Dinner Menu:

Filet Mignon \$18⁵⁰

Broiled, ragout of wild mushrooms, spinach and Bordelaise sauce

Pork Tenderloin "Medallions" \$15⁵⁰

Wrapped in bacon, pineapple ratatouille and balsamic syrup

Fricassee with Prawns and Scallops \$18⁰⁰

Saffron-herb cream sauce housemade gnocchi

Summer Sunset Menu \$13⁹⁵

Served Tuesday - Sunday 5-6 pm Per Person

Our Summer Sunset menu includes:

Soup of the Day OR Salinas Valley Garden Salad AND

Your choice of one of the following entrees:

Monterey Bay Sand Dabs "Meuniere"

Local King Salmon

Dungeness Crab Cakes

P.G. Sushi Rolls & Tempura Shrimps and more

PLUS

Dessert - Delicious Crème Caramel

Open for Dinner Tuesday - Sunday 5 - 9 pm (Closed Mondays)

831.375.7997

209 Forest Avenue in the heart of downtown Pacific Grove

www.carmelpinecone.com

Coastal Cleanup Day 4U

JOIN 40,000 of your fellow Californians Saturday, Sept. 20, from 9 a.m. to noon to haul more than 400 tons of trash from the state's gorgeous beaches. Some of the trash is left behind by careless beachgoers, while some washes up after floating from who-knows-where.

Volunteers are encouraged to roll up their sleeves at any of the 400 cleanup sites throughout California — including plenty of beaches on the Monterey Peninsula.

Gloves and all supplies will be provided. Just show up at 9 a.m. at one of the designated cleanup sites, including Carmel Beach, Carmel River State Beach, Monastery State Beach, Asilomar State Beach, Spanish Bay, Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey and Wharf #2.

For more information, call local cleanup coordinator Jean Scott at 647-4238. For a complete listing of local cleanup sites, log onto www.coast4U.org or call 1(800) COAST 4U.

Salud!

Cooking & Lifestyle School

Upcoming Classes

August 22 (Friday)

One-Pot Meals

6:30-8:30 pm \$35 Alan Mello, Chef

They all happen in one pot & they all happen in about half an hour. Prepare to walk away with one-pot wonders that work!

August 25 (Monday)

Small Bites for Summer Nights—

Asian Street Food

6:30-8:30 pm \$35 Mark Doton, WFM Chef

We'll explore the exotic flavors of the Far East with recipes that will include Korean BBQ Short Ribs, Thai Summer Rolls, Vietnamese Banh (stuffed crepes) & other taste sensations.

August 26 (Tuesday)

Wine Tasting with Eric Solomon/

European Cellars

7:00-8:30 pm \$25

The focus of this tasting will primarily be wines from Spain & France. As an importer, Eric Solomon strives to recognize & represent great & unique wine makers & their vineyards, from both classic, established regions as well as newly-emerging areas. Accompanied by seasonal small bites.

Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.

WHOLE FOODS MARKET

800 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 333-1600

open daily 8 am - 9 pm



Music on the deck.

Great time to enjoy the exciting changes at Quail Lodge.

Summer evenings on the deck overlooking the lake.

Live jazz and pop music, every Wednesday

from 5:30-7:30.

A new Covey Deck menu featuring favorites like oysters,

flatbread pizza

and nightly specials.

Award-winning wine list.

And classic contemporary dining at The Covey,

featuring the freshest ingredients from local farmers and fishermen.

Take time to relax...and enjoy the show.

THE
COVEY
at QUAIL LODGE

8205 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel 831.620.8860

TENTH ANNUAL HARVEST FESTIVAL CELEBRATING 31 HARVESTS



JOIN WITH PARAISO VINEYARDS
AS WE HONOR AND BENEFIT THE

Valley of the World

AGRICULTURAL WING AT THE
NATIONAL STEINBECK CENTER

A FORMAL AFFAIR OF FINE WINE,
FINE FOOD, AND FINE COMPANY AT OUR
NEW EVENT FACILITY AT PARAISO VINEYARDS

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 2003

CELEBRATION BEGINS AT 6:30 P.M.

5 COURSE DINNER BY ONE MAIN STREET

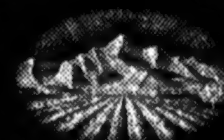
MUSIC BY ELDRIDGE & ROSSI

BLACK TIE OPTIONAL

\$250 PER COUPLE

RESERVATIONS REQUIRED

831-678-0300



PARAISO

WWW.PARAISOVINEYARDS.COM



SPRING

From page 1A

The wholesale option might allow the city to reach a larger market, Ely said. "We could sell it all over Monterey County and Santa Cruz County."

Ely's plan envisions bottling 1,440 cases of 24 half-liter bottles at a time.

When it comes to creating the labels for the water, Carmel could put its creativity to the test. "We could have a different label for each pallet," Ely said.

"We could print a label just for the centennial or for the Bach Festival, Concours or Fourth of July. Tourists who come here would love to take the bottle with the Carmel name back home with them."

The spring, which flows at five to eight gallons per minute, can easily meet the demand for bottled water, Ely said.

"It would be no problem at all to take out enough water to do a pallet a day."

CORRECTION

A CAPTION in the story on Carmel Fire Department's Luverne fire engine misidentified the subjects in 1960s photo taken in the Carmel High School auto shop. Pete Barnard was on the left, with Carmel High School instructor Jim Agan and Jay Miller on the right.

D'Ambrosio said that even during the drought years the spring flowed at a rate of three to five gallons per minute. During the really wet years, the city has clocked its rate at 20 to 30 gallons per minute.

In addition to irrigating the Scenic Drive pathway, the spring water is used in the city's street sweeper, fire trucks and is the designated emergency water supply.

More than 17 years after he first suggested the idea, D'Ambrosio is happy to see the city is finally taking him seriously.

"When you're not financially stressed, people don't necessarily tune into ideas that sound sort of far out," he said.

D'Ambrosio credited Ely for running with his idea. "It takes somebody to champion the idea and have enough power to move it forward."

Become a

Natural Chef

— OR —

Nutrition Consultant

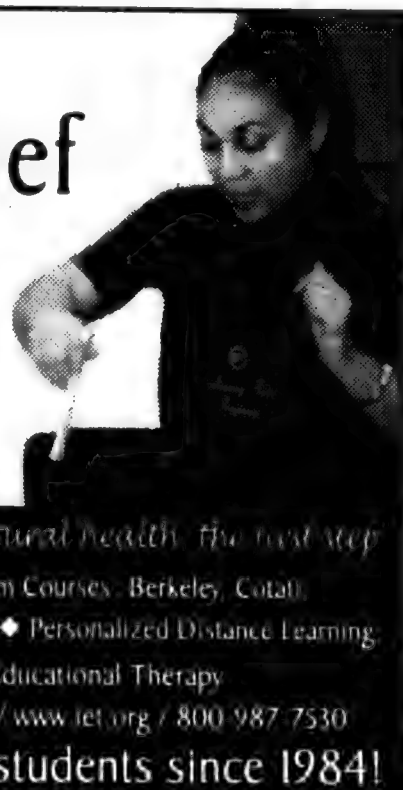
"Nutrition is at the core of natural health, the first step"



State-approved Classroom Courses: Berkeley, Cotati, Sacramento, Santa Cruz • Personalized Distance Learning

Institute for Educational Therapy
info@iet.org / www.iet.org / 800.987.7530

Serving students since 1984!



SandCastles offers a return to the warmth and quality of wooden toys that have enduring play value

Wooden Toys • Brio • Kites • Dress-Up Clothes
Dolls • Puzzles • Games • Craft kits

Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 11am-5pm
626-8361 • www.sandcastles-toys.com

Summer Sale

The best labels at the best prices...

Blue Ice
Michael Simon
David Brooks
Marisa Christina
Peter Nygård



Donle
625-3001

Comfort for Women

Tripad® Comfort: SAS Supersoft® Lightweight soles. Many colors and widths available in true whole and half sizes.



Simple

Black
Antique Wine
Bone • Copper
Pearl Blue
Antique Brown
Sizes from 4-12

3630 The Barnyard
625-2055

www.hedi.com



HELLER ESTATE

ORGANICALLY GROWN WINES

End of Vintage Sale Weekend
August 15-16-17-18

Toast at Twilight

Wine tasting in our Sculpture Garden and visit our unique wine tasting room. Enjoy wines and delicious taste treats as the sun sets over the hills of beautiful Carmel Valley. Every Friday 5-8 pm through Labor Day \$5 per person

Call 659-6220

Open Fridays until 8 pm for your wine enjoyment!

Mon - Wed 11-5pm • Thu - Sun 11-5:30pm
69 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley
www.hellerestate.com



A village of fifty shops, galleries, and international restaurants, set in a magnificent, award-winning Carmel garden.

www.thebarnyard.com



shopping village

HIGHWAY 1 TO CARMEL VALLEY RD, RIGHT ON CARMEL RANCHO LANE, IN CARMEL

like no other place
SHOP & DINE AT THE BARNYARD

Friends of Bailey raise \$20,000 for boy with rare cancer

By TAMARA GRIPPI

SIX-YEAR-OLD Bailey Pitruzzello's struggle with a rare form of cancer continues to inspire people from all over the Peninsula. The July 13 fundraiser at the Barnyard shopping center brought in \$7,500, according to organizer Delana Pierce of SandCastles by the Sea.

By day's end, that jumped to \$10,000 when someone anonymously gave \$2,500.

A barbecue in Pacific Grove, organized by Carmel physical therapist Bud Ferrante, brought in more than \$1,000.

And the "Friends of Bailey" donation jars at Barnyard businesses have netted another \$10,000 since they were first set out in May.

More fundraisers are in the works. John and Carmen Magnusson, owners of Bistro 211 in the Crossroads Shopping Village, are planning a dinner at their restaurant in

September to benefit Bailey and his family.

"How proud I am to be part of this community, where people respond so generously," Pierce said.

Less than a year ago, Bailey was diagnosed with chondrosarcoma — a rare form of cancer that attacks cartilage and attaches to bones. In June, he underwent his third surgery at Stanford University Medical Center.

Surgeons removed a tumor above his lip along with four front teeth and a bone under his nose.

So far, doctors report Bailey's body is cancer free. If his next MRI, scheduled for the end of September, comes out clean, his physicians will perform surgery to allow the little boy to eat solid food.

Right now, he relies on a feeding tube and can eat only soups, smoothies and soft foods. It may be another year before plastic surgeons can perform more extensive reconstruction.

Bailey's dad, John Pitruzzello, said the little boy is in good spirits, though he's sometimes a bit self-conscious around people. Bailey still loves riding the carousel at Cannery Row, his dad said.

"For a 6 year old, he's doing a great job," Pitruzzello said. "I don't think anyone should have to go through in a lifetime what he's gone through since last November."

At the July 13 fundraiser, Bailey Pitruzzello signed autographs with artist Simon Bull, who donated his books to raise money for the child's family.



Bailey, his parents and his siblings, Dylan and Emma, will soon attend Jacob's Heart camp — a program designed to help families struggling with cancer.

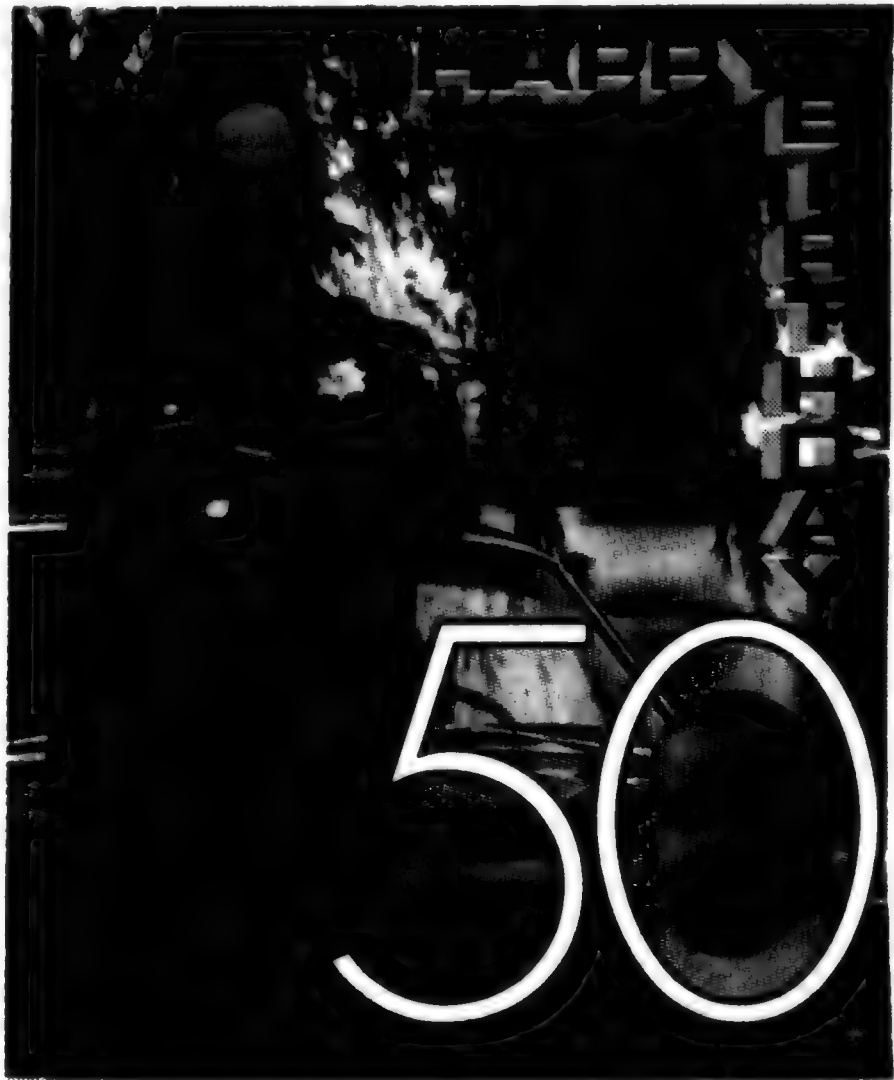
"The hardest part was sitting in the waiting room during the surgery, and then Bailey waking up," Pitruzzello said.

With that behind him, Bailey and his family are looking to the future. He's getting ready to start first grade at the Monterey Bay Charter School.

"He's really excited that his life is getting back to normal," said Bailey's mom, Nicole Erickson. "We hope that what he has to go through now won't be as traumatic."

Meanwhile, the family continues to be buoyed by the goodwill of the community. Erickson's church, Living Hope Church in

See BAILEY page 21A



VALLEY

LANDSCAPING AND DAVING

**Lew King
Beau King
Owners**

659-4794

Lic. #730602

**Interlocking
Paving
Stones**

Sardine Factory

Welcomes Historic Auto Races

Concours de Elegance

Concours Italiano

For reservations call
373-3775

701 Wave Street, Monterey
www.sardinefactory.com
Complimentary parking

NEW!

Early Bird \$9.95

5-7pm

Chicken Fettuccine Alfredo • Chicken Caesar Salad
Filet of Sole Meuniere • Fish & Chips
Pepper Steak • New York Steak Sandwich
All entrees served with choice of soup or house salad.

Casa Cafe & Bar

"It's the locals favorite"

Inside the Casa Munras Garden Hotel • 700 Munras Ave., Monterey • 373-8020

Carmel reads the Pine Cone

When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care

Country Home Care

"Providing a full range of health care services in Monterey County"

pride

Pride comes from caring

independence

Independence is the freedom to choose

relationships

Relationships are formed when people care

Judy Higgerson, RN

Judy Higgerson, RN, MBA
President

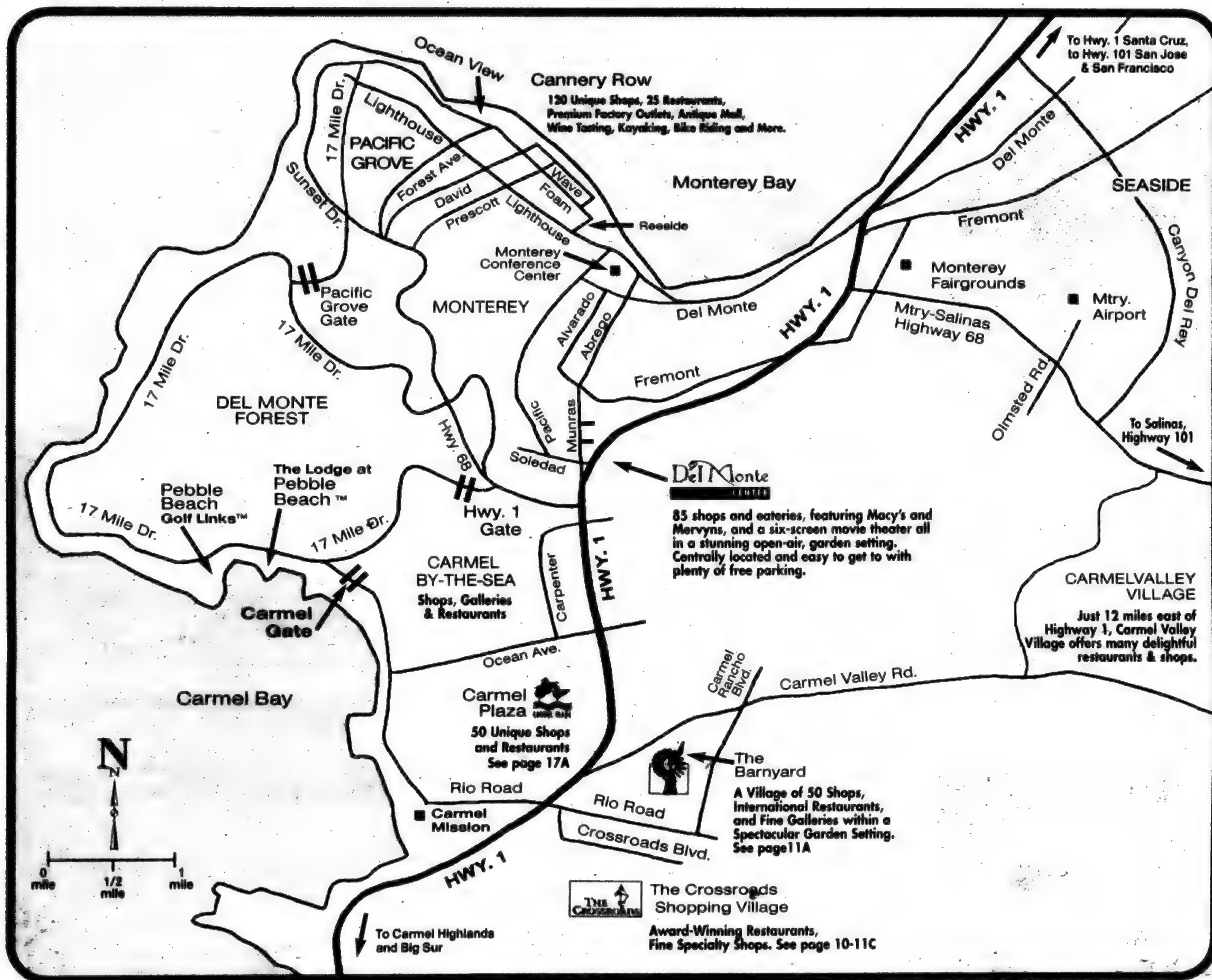
1983 - CELEBRATING OUR 20TH ANNIVERSARY - 2003

Carmel 625.2284 • www.countryhomecare.com • Salinas 771.1737

The Carmel Pine Cone This Week

Arts & Entertainment • August 15-21, 2003

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



PEBBLE BEACH
RICHARD MACDONALD FINE ART
Gallery Reception
CIRQUE THE HUMAN
THEATRE
August 16
See page 9C

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
THE ELEGANT SET
presents
Nicholas M. Darwes
Author and Appraiser
August 16
See page 15A

PEBBLE BEACH
AUTOMOTIVE
FINE ARTS
SOCIETY EXHIBIT
August 17
See page 39C

MARINA
MARINA
FARMER'S
MARKET
August 17
See page 18A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
DOG DAY AT
CARMEL PLAZA
Unveiling the
Fountain of Woof!
August 22
See page 17A

MONTEREY
Colleagues of the Arts
presents
DINNER WITH
BILL O'REILLY
August 23
See page 23A

Dining Around
the Peninsula

CARMEL
 Bada Bing Pizzeria & Grill18A
 Buon Giorno10A
 Em Le's14A
 Fourth Ave. Pasta16A
 Hog's Breath7C
 Wagner's17A

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
 Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn8C

CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
 Chianti11C
 The Covey at Quail Lodge10A
 Will's Fargo34C

MONTEREY
 Casa Cafe at Casa Munras Hotel12A
 Epsilon8A
 Marie Callendar's8A
 Monterey Plaza Hotel15A
 Sardine Factory12A

PACIFIC GROVE
 Fandango14A

The Wizard and Henry VI coming live to a theater near you

AMERICA'S FAVORITE musical, "The Wizard of Oz," will come to life this summer in the unequalled setting of the outdoor Forest Theater, thanks to Pacific Repertory Theater.

With a cast of more than 70, "The Wizard of Oz" will play evenings from Aug. 21 to Sept. 21, with special children's matinees on Aug. 31 and Sept. 14.

First presented by PacRep in 1998, this revival features the original leads, including John Daniel as the Scarecrow, J.T. Holmstrom as the Lion, Keith Wolhart as the Tinman and Connie Erickson as Glinda the Good Witch.

Kelly Lucido will play Dorothy for the evening productions, with Chloe Lee stepping into role for the two matinees.

Other featured actors include Betsy Andrade as the Wicked Witch, Keith Decker as the Wizard and local canine performer "Daisy" as Toto. Walt deFaria returns as director.

Ticket prices range from \$12 to \$27, with discounts for stu-

dents, teachers and seniors. The ticket price for children age 12 and under is \$6. Tickets are available by phone (831) 622-0100 or in person at the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth.

Carmel's historic outdoor Forest Theater is an enchanted location. Between Mountain View and Santa Rita streets in the hills above downtown, trees surround the stage and audience. PacRep encourages you to come early, dress

See THEATER page 17A



Will the king hold onto his crown? Will the Tinman get a heart? These questions are on the agenda during Carmel's summer theater season.

Bunnies, lambs at county fair

WANT TO find out who has the best "rabbit showmanship"? Curious to learn what "lamb blocking" is all about? Those events, plus the usual rides, carnival games, gourmet wine and food and outstanding musical performers will all be at the Monterey County Fair this weekend.

Headliners include Tower of Power (Aug. 15 at 7:30 p.m.), 10,000 Maniacs (Aug. 16 at 7:30 p.m.) and vocalist Roberta Donnay (all weekend on the Island Stage). There have

been extensive improvements to the fairgrounds this year, and there are 2,000 new parking spaces, organizers said.

Fair hours are noon to 11 p.m. Friday, 10 a.m. to 11 p.m. Saturday and 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. Sunday. Admission to the fairgrounds, located on Fairgrounds Road near the Monterey County airport, is \$8 for adults, \$7 for seniors and \$4 for children 6 to 12. More details at www.montereycounty-fair.com

Voted Best Breakfast in Monterey County

EM LE'S
EST. 1955



**Now Open for Dinner
7 Nights a Week!**

Early Bird Dinner - \$9.95
4:30 pm to 6:00 pm • Includes Soup or Salad
WITH YOUR CHOICE OF:

Prime Rib or Beef, Fresh Pacific Salmon,
Fillet of Sand Dabs, Lamb Shank
Spinach & Cheese Ravioli OR Chicken Picata

Behind the Hog's Breath • 625-6780
Dolores Hwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

OPEN
7 DAYS A WEEK



Banquet rooms available seating 10-50 guests.

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Bill O'Reilly to speak at Monterey Hyatt

THE MAN whose nightly ratings on the Fox News Channel have put CNN to shame, Bill O'Reilly, will bring his "No Spin Zone" to the Hyatt Regency Monterey on Saturday, Aug. 23, at 6 p.m. The evening, sponsored by Colleagues

of the Arts, a local nonprofit organization that supports gifted youth in all the art disciplines, includes a hosted reception, dinner and a fundraising auction.

Tickets are \$125. Call 620-1200 or 626-4029.



What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

31ST ANNUAL BOOK SALE sponsored by Friends of Harrison Memorial Library, will take place 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Aug. 15-16 at All Saints Episcopal Church, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel. Vast collections of books, tapes, etc. Refreshments available.

LA BELLA NOTTE: An Italian Cabaret, Sept. 6, 2003, 6:30 p.m. Enjoy a beautiful night of food, wine, marvelous entertainment and dancing at Hidden Valley Music Seminars (Carmel Valley Road, opposite Ford Road, Carmel Valley). \$30 per person. Sponsored by Carmel

Valley Community Chapel. Please purchase tickets before Aug. 31 by calling 659-4342 or 659-5506.

BLAST FROM THE PAST. The American Cancer Society's Discovery Shop is pleased to announce a lively, combustible, better-than-usual sale of items that are oldies, goodies and collectibles. This "Blast From the Past" will be held Saturday, Aug. 23, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the shop, 198 Country Club Gate Shopping Center, corner of David and Forest Avenues, in Pacific Grove. For more info, call 372-0866.

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery
in Porcelain,
Stoneware & Raku
Hours:
Open 11 - 4
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867



Mon. - Sat. 11-5:30
214 17th St.
P.G. • 649-0689

Pine Cone

831.624.0162

Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Auto for Sale

'79 MERCEDES BENZ 500SL convertible, blue/blue, both tops, absolutely gorgeous. \$8,500 (831) 649-5812 8/15

Bargain Sale

ANNUAL BARGAIN HUNT SALE
SAT. AUG. 23 • 9AM-4PM
St. John's Chapel, Monterey
1490 Mark Thomas Dr.
(btwn Hyatt Regency & Del Monte Golf Course)

Caregiver

HOME HEALTH CAREGIVER — Private duty, respite, long-term, shift. 16 years exp. Excellent local references. Call me at (831) 678-1458. 8/18

Caretaker

Life long Peninsula resident is looking for a CARETAKER POSITION in Carmel valley or San Benancio Canyon area. Loves the sun. I have been self-employed on the peninsula for 33 years. I am single and a non-smoker. Have had experience on ranches and can keep up your maintenance and landscaping needs. I am looking for a place where I can feel the heat and keep my cats and dog. Please call 659-1563

Contractors

R.G. BUILDERS Custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 620-0731 TF

Designer Dolls

COLLECTIBLE, DESIGNER DOLLS at great prices: Hildegard Gunzel, Elissa Glasgold, Bettina Klemm, Marie Osmond, Lee Middleton, etc. Mint condition; some never out of box. Call Bonnie: (831) 620-1227 8/15

Paintings for Sale

FAMOUS ARTISTS
Doris Winchell Baker (Deceased)
Sunlit Ocean Drama, Oil 20x30
Andrew Kozak
Sea Otters Grooming, watercolor 12x16
Raymond Nott (Deceased)
Carmel Point, Pastel 9x12
(831) 622-9081

Seeking Employment

HOME MANAGER/COOK in Marin (Belvedere) seeks similar position in Carmel. See resume: whutaworld.com/resume.html or call Cynthia: (415) 789-9082 9/5

PRIVATE DUTY NURSE, kind, experienced, seeks F/T position. Local references available. (209) 527-9802 8/22

Services

All phases of home construction from foundation to finish work. Specializing in remodels. I also do home inspections.
John Farrald Construction
(831) 899-2397
or 601-5570
CA Lic # 732607

Situation Wanted

PHYSICIAN, retired, seeking position for personal care, activities companion, driver. Flexible, fluent in Italian, some Spanish. (831) 620-1141

Trading Babysitting

SINGLE MOM IN CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE with a 4 year old looking to trade babysitting with two other mothers. Call (831) 659-2580 8/15

Shop locally.
Support
Pine Cone
advertisers!

Wanted

WANTED
Del Monte Forest shield dated 1961 to complete my restoration project on a 1961 CORVETTE!
(707) 443-5071

Water

PURIFIED WATER TO GO
Purified Water
Ice • Accessories
1180 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove
Tuesday - Friday 9:30-6:00 pm
373-8933



Now Open!

We invite you to visit our new **FASTFRAME** store in Carmel! You'll enjoy our personalized service, original designs and quality material.

LARSON-JUHL

Carmel
105 Mid Valley Center
(831) 625-2455

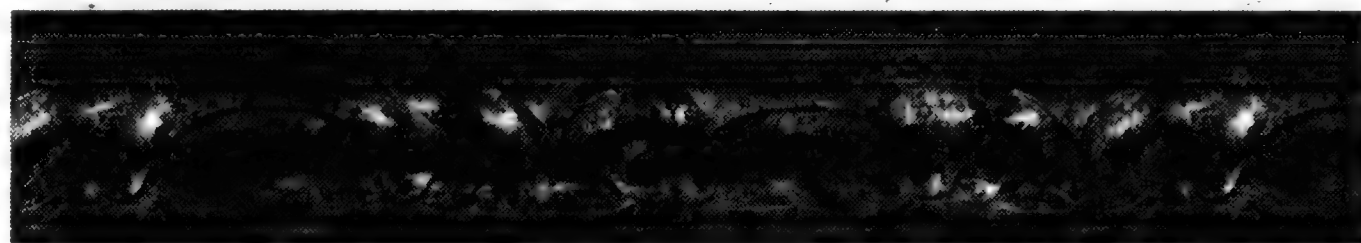
\$30 Gift Certificate

Present this certificate and receive \$30 off your first custom framing order.

Must present coupon when ordering. Offer good for custom framing orders only. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer. Not valid on work in progress.

FASTFRAME
EXPERT PICTURE FRAMING

Design & Craftsmanship,
Your Total Satisfaction Guarantee.



FALL PREVIEW!

JOIN US FOR THE INTRODUCTION OF OUR
NEW AND UNIQUE FALL MERCHANDISE.

Browse through the *Spooky* and the *Spectacular*...



AUGUST
23 & 24
10AM - 5PM

as you sip mulled cider and enjoy home-made cookies. This years celebration features tabletop and linens by April Cornell, the enchanting papier mache collectibles of Nicol Sayro, and, of course, our ever popular jack-o-lantern gourds. Also, with your holiday entertaining in mind, we will be running a promotion on dining tables and chairs.

HOME SWEET HOME

WELCOMING YOU 7 DAYS A WEEK
618 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
333-0448

The Elegant Set

CARMEL'S HOME FOR

Lalique® Crystal

PRESENTS

A Morning with

Nicholas M. Dawes

Author and Appraiser
seen on "Antique Road Show"

Saturday, August 16
10:00 am to 12 Noon

Bring your Porcelain and crystal for appraisal

An Afternoon with

Daniel Barth

President of Lalique North America
for a Discussion on the
Past, Present and Future of Lalique Crystal

Saturday, August 16
2:00 to 5:00 pm
Champagne and Hors d'oeuvres

SE corner San Carlos & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 625-6080

Please Your Palate, Soothe Your Senses...

...with our one day Dine & Spa Package

We invite you to enjoy a
delightful 2-course lunch at
SCHOONER'S BISTRO
and...

ONE 50 MINUTE SPA TREATMENT...

Choose from 40 rejuvenating treatments,
including massage, facial, manicure,
hydrotherapy, or specially formulated bath
and body experiences.

and, as Our Guest, enjoy
ALL-DAY ACCESS TO

- Soothing saunas, relaxation lounges, and our posh fitness room, where a panoramic view of the Bay transforms a workout into a personal meditation
- Our Penthouse Spa sun deck, featuring two whirlpools, cozy fireplace, and a glorious Bay view

**Complete
Dine & Spa Package**
\$129* per person

Call 646-1700 today
and ask for reservations.

*Alcoholic beverages and gratuities not included. Advance reservations required.



MONTEREY PLAZA HOTEL & SPA

400 CANNERY ROW, MONTEREY
www.montereyplazahotel.com

Complimentary Valet Parking



Maja's Nice Twice

"SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1975"

Furs • Jewelry • Formal • Bridal
Professional & Casual Apparel

PROFESSIONAL STAFF • ESTATE APPRAISAL

Open Mon-Sat 11-6

397 Calle Principal, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 373-5665 • FAX (831) 373-5679

Three-Course Early Bird Dinner

Soup + Salad + Any Pasta Entree

- To Be Seated -
Mon.- Fri. 4:00 - 6:00 pm
Sat. & Sun. 5:00 - 6:00 pm

OPEN 7 DAYS

622-7774

Corner of San Carlos & 4th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

\$9.95



PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031527. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HIGHLANDS INN, PARK HYATT, CARMEL**, 120 Highlands Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. HYATT CORPORATION, Delaware, 200 W. Madison, Chicago, IL 60606. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2001. (s) Harold S. Handelsman, Sr. VP & Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 10, 2003. Publication dates: July 25, Aug. 1, 8, 15, 2003. (PC 718)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20001590. The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: **HIGHLANDS INN, A PARK HYATT HOTEL**, Four Miles South of Carmel on Highway One, Carmel, CA 93921. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2000. HYATT CORPORATION, a Delaware Corporation, 200 W. Madison, Chicago, IL 60606. This business was conducted by a corporation. (s) Harold S. Handelsman, Sr. VP & Secretary of Hyatt Corporation. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 10, 2003. Publication dates: July 25, Aug. 1, 8, 15, 2003. (PC 719)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031583. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TOM JONES CONSTRUCTION**, 183 La Ventana, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. THOMAS E. JONES, 183 La Ventana, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 17, 2003. (s) Tom E. Jones. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 17, 2003. Publication dates: July 25, Aug. 1, 8, 15, 2003. (PC 721)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031614. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DOMINGO'S CARPET CLEANING SERVICES**, P.O. Box 124, Monterey, CA 93942. AUDREY RIVERA, 18355 Corral Del Cielo, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 18, 2003. (s) Audrey Rivera. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 21, 2003. Publication dates: July 25, Aug. 1, 8, 15, 2003. (PC 722)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031510. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BOYCE MEDIA GROUP**, 1979 El Camino Real, Aromas, CA 95004. MICHAEL HARRIS, 1979 El Camino Real, Aromas, CA 95004. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 8, 2003. (s) Michael Harris. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 9, 2003. Publication dates: July 25, Aug. 1, 8, 15, 2003. (PC 723)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031565. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ONLY CARMEL VALLEY HOMES**, 6 Rannoco Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. HI TECH NAVIGATION, 6 Rannoco Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 20, 2003. (s) A. Martin Schlammann, CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 15, 2003. Publication dates: Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2003. (PC 726)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031650. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ALL SOUTH AFRICAN**, 13 East Garzas Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. SCOTT ALAN FAVERY, 13 East Garzas Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 24, 2003. (s) Scott Favery. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 24, 2003. Publication dates: Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2003. (PC 727)

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY
In re the Estate of
CLIFTON FERRELL HART, Deceased.
Case No. MP-16726
NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF CLIFTON FERRELL HART

Notice is hereby given to the creditors and contingent creditors of the above-named decedent, that all persons having claims against the decedent are required to file them with the Superior Court at 1200 Aquajito Road, Monterey, California 93940, and mail a copy to JENNIFER R. MACLEOD, Trustee of the Trust Dated August 25, 2000, wherein the decedent was the Settlor, at P.O. Box 805, Carmel, California 93921, within the later of four months after the date of the first publication of this notice, or, if notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, 30 days after the date this notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, or you must petition to file a late claim as provided in Section 9103 of the Probate Code. A claim form may be obtained from the court clerk. For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return receipt requested.

(s) Thomas Hart Hartley
Attorney for the Estate
Post Office Box 805
Carmel, California 93921

Publication dates: August 8, 15, 22, 2003. (PC801)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031719. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MRP PAIN MANAGEMENT PROGRAM OF SALINAS**, 631 East Alvin Drive, Suite G, Salinas, CA 93906. NATIONAL REHAB PARTNERS, INC., Delaware, 115 East Park Drive, Suite 150, Brentwood, TN 37027. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 1, 2003. (s) Robert A. Meiry, Executive Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 2003. Publication dates: Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2003. (PC 802)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE Trustee Sale No. 03-219. Loan No. 0103294518 Title Order No. 1733399 APN 010-044-020 TRA No. YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 6/1/2001. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 9/5/2003 at 10:00am, MARIN CONVEYANCING CORPORATION, A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION as the duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded on 6/8/2001, Instrument 2001046042, Book --, Page -- of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: RONALD C STEVENS and DOMINICA C STEVENS, HUSBAND AND WIFE, as trustors, "MERS" MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. (MERS) 3801032945184, ACTING SOLELY AS NOMINEE FOR GREENPOINT MORTGAGE FUNDING, INC., as beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States, by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and

loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state). At: The main (South) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the Courtyard off Church Street), 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA, all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California describing the land therein: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN THE DEED OF TRUST THE property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: MOUNTAIN VIEW AVE & 2ND NW 8TH AVE, CARMEL, CA 93923. The undersigned trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit: \$283,914.87 (Estimated) Accrued interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. DATE: 8/6/03 MARIN CONVEYANCING CORPORATION ATTN: TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT 981 AIRWAY COURT, SUITE E SANTA ROSA, CA 95403 (800) 930-7455 AUTOMATED SALE STATUS # (916) 387-7728 ROBERTA THOMAS, AUTHORIZED AGENT MARIN CONVEYANCING CORPORATION, IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

Carmel Pine Cone
CN685572 03-219 Aug 15, 22, 29, 2003
Reference #CN685572
Publication Dates: August 15, 22, 29, 2003. (PC802)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031774. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE UPS STORE #0840**, 316 Mid Valley Cir., Carmel, CA 93923. SUE ELLEN PECCANTI, 6A Buena Vista del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 6, 2003. (s) Sue Peccanti. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 2003. Publication dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2003. (PC 804)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031775. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE UPS STORE #3441**, 1120 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. SUE ELLEN PECCANTI, 6A Buena Vista del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 6, 2003. (s) Sue Peccanti. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 2003. Publication dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2003. (PC 805)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20031772. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CYPRESS BUILDING CONTRACTORS**, 466 Arca Drive, La Selva Beach, CA 95076. ANDRE J. FORRESTER, 466 Arca Drive, La Selva Beach, CA 95076. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 6, 2003. (s) Andre Forrester. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 2003. Publication dates: Aug. 15, 22, 29, Sept. 5, 2003. (PC 806)

PUBLIC NOTICE NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN
that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, August 27, 2003. The public hearing will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

SPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE DESIGN REVIEW BOARD OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 03-19
Donna Calamia
E/s Santa Fe btwn 3rd & 4th
Block 39, Lot 6
Consideration of a Design Study (Final Review) application for alterations to an existing single family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
(s) Anne Morris
Secretary of said Board
Publication dates: August 15, 2003.
(PC807)

PUBLIC NOTICE NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN
that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, September 10, 2003. The public hearing will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 02-110, UP 02-39,
HD 02-05
Julie Culver
E/s Camino Real btwn
Ocean & 4th
Block FF, Lot(s) 12 & 14
Consideration of Track Three Design Study (Concept and Final Review), Use Permit, and Historic Designation applications for the designation of, rehabilitation of, and addition to, an existing, historic, two-story single-family dwelling and construction of a two-story detached garage with a guest unit and proposed exceptions to the composite side yard setback standard, the requirement for a second parking space, and the second-story rear yard setback standard on a property located in the Residential (R-1) District.

Planning Commission
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
(s) Anne Morris
Secretary of said Commission
Publication dates: August 15, 2003.
(PC808)

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY
In re the Estate of
HELMGA M. DEROCHE, also known as
RITA DEROCHE, Deceased.
Case No. MP-16738
NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF HELMGA M. DEROCHE
also known as RITA DEROCHE

Notice is hereby given to the creditors and contingent creditors of the above-named decedent, that all persons having claims against the decedent are required to file them with the Superior Court at 1200 Aquajito Road, Monterey, California 93940, and mail a copy to NICHOLAS P. DEROCHE, Trustee of the Trust Dated July 18, 1991, wherein the decedent was the Settlor, at P.O. Box 805, Carmel, California 93921, within the later of four months after the date of the first publication of this notice, or, if notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, 30 days after the date this notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, or you must petition to file a late claim as provided in Section 9103 of the Probate Code. A claim form may be obtained from the court clerk. For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return receipt requested.

(s) Thomas Hart Hartley
Attorney for the Estate
Post Office Box 805
Carmel, California 93921
Publication dates: August 15, 22, 29, 2003. (PC809)

LEGALS DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
FAX 624-8463
or call 624-0162

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL

ORDINANCE NO. 2003-07

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AUTHORIZING AN AMENDMENT TO THE CONTRACT BETWEEN THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AND THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION OF THE CALIFORNIA PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM TO PROVIDE SECTION 20903 (TWO YEARS ADDITIONAL SERVICE CREDIT) FOR ELIGIBLE LOCAL MISCELLANEOUS MEMBERS.

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. That an amendment to the contract between the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Board of Administration, California Public Employees' Retirement System is hereby authorized, a copy of said amendment being attached hereto, marked Exhibit "A", and by such reference made a part hereof as though herein set out in full.

Section Two. The Mayor of the City Council is hereby authorized, empowered, and directed to execute said amendment for and on behalf of said Agency.

Section Three. This Ordinance shall take effect thirty (30) days after the date of its adoption, and prior to the expiration of 10 days from the passage thereof shall be published at least once in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation, published and circulated in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and thenceforth and thereafter the same shall be in full force and effect.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 5th day of November 2002, by the following roll call vote:
AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Ely, Hazdovac, Rose, McCloud
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Livingston
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

SIGNED: SUE MCLOUD, MAYOR • ATTEST: Karen Crouch, City Clerk
Publication Dates: August 15, 2003. (PC803)

EXHIBIT A



California Public Employees' Retirement System

AMENDMENT TO CONTRACT

Between the
Board of Administration
California Public Employees' Retirement System
and the
City Council
City of Carmel-By-The-Sea

The Board of Administration, California Public Employees' Retirement System, hereinafter referred to as Board, and the governing body of the above public agency, hereinafter referred to as Public Agency, having entered into a contract effective January 1, 1955, and witnessed December 13, 1954, and as amended effective October 1, 1960, July 1, 1968, July 1, 1973, March 16, 1983, July 1, 1990, June 5, 1993, June 5, 1997, October 16, 1998, January 7, 2000, September 7, 2001 and July 1, 2003 which provides for participation of Public Agency in said System, Board and Public Agency hereby agree as follows:

- Paragraphs 1 through 12 are hereby stricken from said contract as executed effective July 1, 2003, and hereby replaced by the following paragraphs numbered 1 through 12 inclusive:
 - All words and terms used herein which are defined in the Public Employees' Retirement Law shall have the meaning as defined therein unless otherwise specifically provided. "Normal retirement age" shall mean age 55 for local miscellaneous members and age 50 for local safety members.
 - Public Agency shall participate in the Public Employees' Retirement System from and after January 1, 1955 making its employees as hereinafter provided, members of said System subject to all provisions of the Public Employees' Retirement Law except such as apply only on election of a contracting agency and are not provided for herein and to all amendments to said Law hereafter enacted except those, which by express provisions thereof, apply only on the election of a contracting agency.

- Employees of Public Agency in the following classes shall become members of said Retirement System except such in each such class as are excluded by law or this agreement:
 - Local Fire Fighters (herein referred to as local safety members);
 - Local Police Officers (herein referred to as local safety members);
 - Employees other than local safety members (herein referred to as local miscellaneous members).
- In addition to the classes of employees excluded from membership by said Retirement Law, the following classes of employees shall not become members of said Retirement System:

NO ADDITIONAL EXCLUSIONS

- The percentage of final compensation to be provided for each year of credited prior and current service as a local miscellaneous member shall be determined in accordance with Section 21354 of said Retirement Law (2% at age 55 Full).
- The percentage of final compensation to be provided for each year of credited prior and current service as a local safety member shall be determined in accordance with Section 21362.2 of said Retirement Law (3% at age 50 Full).
- Public Agency elected and elects to be subject to the following optional provisions:
 - Section 21222.1 (One-Time 5% Increase - 1970). Legislation repealed said Section effective January 1, 1980.
 - Section 20042 (One-Year Final Compensation)
 - Section 21574 (Fourth Level of 1959 Survivor benefits).
 - Section 21024 (Military Service Credit as Public Service), Statutes of 1976
 - Section 21583 (Additional Opportunity to Elect 1959 Survivor Benefits).
 - Section 20965 (Credit for Unused Sick Leave).
 - Section 20903 (Two Years Additional Service Credit) for local miscellaneous members only.
- Public Agency, in accordance with Government Code Section 20790, ceased to be an "employer" for purposes of Section 20834 effective on March 16, 1983. Accumulated contributions of Public Agency shall be fixed and determined as provided in Government Code Section 20834, and accumulated contributions thereafter shall be held by the Board as provided in Government Code Section 20834.
- Public Agency shall contribute to said Retirement System the contributions determined by actuarial valuations of prior and future service liability with respect to local miscellaneous members and local safety members of said Retirement System.
- Public Agency shall also contribute to said Retirement System as follows:
 - Contributions required per covered member on account of the 1959 Survivor benefits provided under Section 21574 of said Retirement Law. (Subject to annual change.) In addition, all assets and liabilities of Public Agency and its employees shall be pooled in a single account, based on term insurance rates, for survivors of all local miscellaneous members and local safety members.
 - A reasonable amount, as fixed by the Board, payable in one installment within 60 days of date of contract to cover the costs of administering said System as it affects the employees of Public Agency, not including the costs of special valuations or of the periodic investigation and valuations required by law.
 - A reasonable amount, as fixed by the Board, payable in one installment as the occasions arise, to cover the costs of special valuations on account of employees of Public Agency, and costs of the periodic investigation and valuations required by law.
- Contributions required of Public Agency and its employees shall be subject to adjustment by Board on account of amendments to the Public Employees' Retirement Law, and on account of the experience under the Retirement System as determined by the periodic investigation and valuation required by said Retirement Law.
- Contributions required of Public Agency and its employees shall be paid by Public Agency to the Retirement System within fifteen days after the end of the period to which said contributions refer or as may be prescribed by Board regulation. If more or less than the correct amount of contributions is paid for any period, proper adjustment shall be made in connection with subsequent remittances. Adjustments on account of errors in contributions required of any employee may be made by direct payments between the employee and the Board.

B. This amendment shall be effective on the day _____ of _____, _____
Board of Administration, Public Employees' Retirement System
By: Kenneth W. Marzion, Chief, Actuarial & Employer Services Division,
Public Employees' Retirement System
City Council, City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
By: _____, Presiding Officer
Witness Date: _____
Attest: _____, Clerk

Annual book sale at Carmel Library

CARMELITES LOVE books almost as much as they love dogs, and that's why the annual book sale sponsored by Friends of Harrison Memorial Library is one of the year's most anticipated events.

This year's sale — the group's major fundraiser to support the library — will take place Aug. 15 and 16 from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at All Saints Episcopal Church, Ninth and Lincoln.

Thousands of hardcovers, paperbacks, records, collectibles and tapes will be on

sale at extremely reasonable prices. Call 622-0442 for more information.

'Humboldt' signing at Thunderbird

Monterey novelist Kimberly White will sign copies of her book, "Humboldt" — an adventure satire with "plots, counterplots and subplots, swirling like ribbons of smoke from Humboldt County's favorite crop," according to the liner notes — at the Thunderbird Bookstore in The Barnyard Aug. 16 from 4 to 5:30 p.m.

THEATER

From page 13A

warmly, bring a picnic supper and share an unforgettable evening at the unique theater.

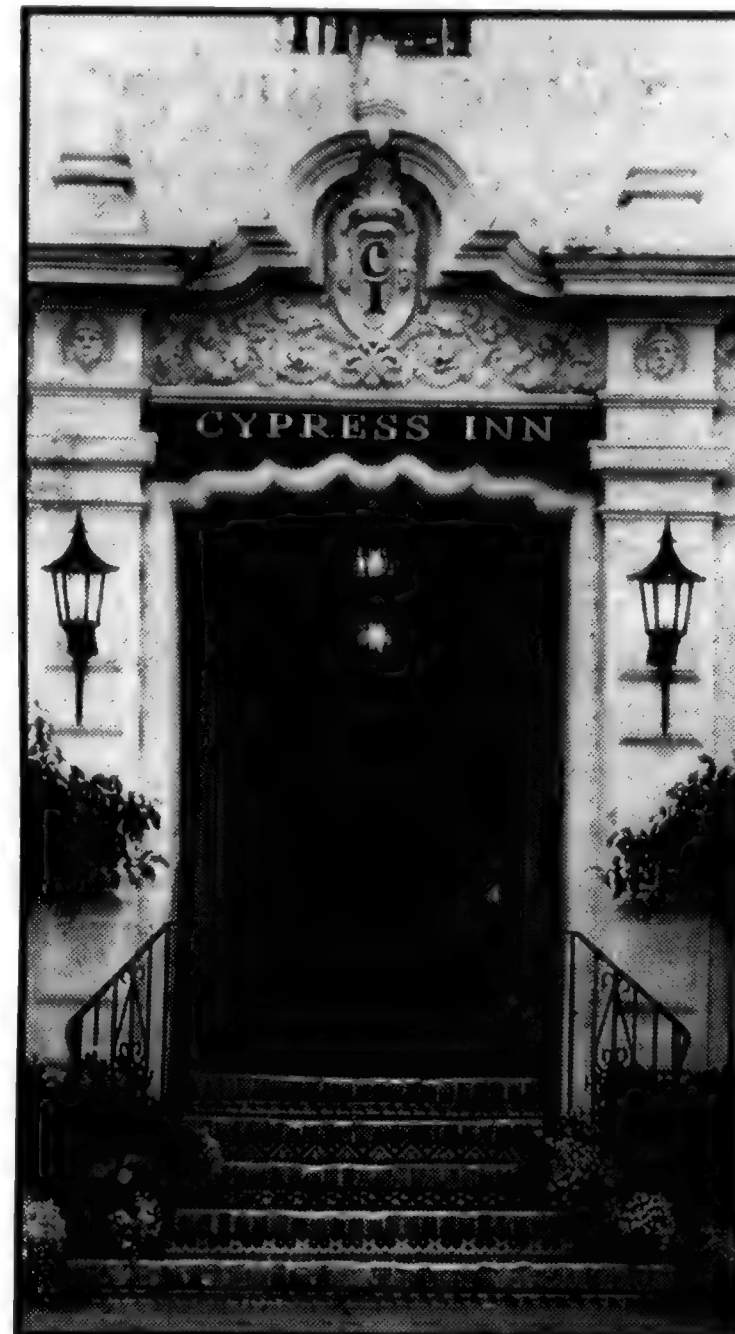
And once you've gotten your fill of musicals, The Carmel Shakespeare Festival offers an evening of intrigue with the opening this week of "Henry VI Part 2" at the Circle Theater downtown on Casanova between Eighth and Ninth.

Directed by Stephen Moorer, this compelling historical drama by the English language's most famous playwright is a contin-

uation of PacRep's ambitious, four-year series of all 10 of Shakespeare's history plays in chronological order. The series began in 2000 and culminates in 2004.

"Henry VI Part 2" begins with discount previews Thursday, Aug. 14, and Friday, Aug. 15, and opens Saturday, Aug. 16, at 7:30 p.m. Performances continue until Oct. 11.

Single tickets range from \$12 to \$27. Discount rates are available for groups of 10 or more. Subscriptions to the entire Carmel Shakespeare Festival's three plays are also available at considerable savings. Tickets are available by calling (831) 622-0100 or at the Golden Bough Playhouse.



Cypress Inn Hotel

Carmel's Landmark Hotel
since 1929

• Afternoon Tea •

Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm Daily

(Reservations required)

Lincoln and 7th, Carmel

Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921

800/443-7443 (CA)

831/624-3871

IF YOU HAVE FOUR LEGS AND LIKE TO SHOP, WE HAVE SOMETHING SPECIAL FOR YOU...

DOG DAY AT CARMEL PLAZA!

B.Y.O.D.*



Celebrate the unveiling of THE FOUNTAIN OF WOOF! (a "just-for-dogs drinking fountain")

• A "RIB-BONE CUTTING" CEREMONY WITH MAYOR SUE MCCLLOUD!

• FASHION SHOW (WITH PEOPLE AND PUPS)!

• PET ADOPTIONS WITH THE SPCA AND ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT!

• DOGGIE TREATS! • PET PORTRAITS!

• STORE DISCOUNTS!

* Bring your own dog!

Friday, August 22nd
11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

Carmel Plaza • Ocean and Mission
(across from the park)



Top of Ocean...
Top of the Line.

"I really
hate
this"



European Classic Restaurant

WAGNERS'

Lunch 12-3 pm
Dinner 5-10 pm
831.626.8000
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

No two futures are alike.



Early retirement, extended vacations, a second home. Every future is different. At First National Bank, we think that's a good thing. Because we believe that no two people, no two problems and no two solutions are alike. So we offer individual solutions for each and every customer. Local solutions, local decisions from local bankers.

And with the strength of our Network of Preferred Community Banks, we offer you the capabilities and products of a big bank along with the friendly, responsive service of a community bank. Bottom line, it's better banking. We call it Above & Beyond Banking. Come by your local First National Bank and see what the future can hold for you.

Above & Beyond

- Trust Services
- Investment Management
- Personal Cash Management Services

800.495.7100

Monterey • Carmel • Salinas • Watsonville • Soledad
www.1stnational.com



Above & Beyond Banking™



Panetta and Friends of Carmel Forest celebrate famous oak

By TAMARA GRIPPI

LEON PANETTA and the Friends of Carmel Forest gathered outside Sunset Center Thursday to pay tribute to two old friends: legendary ballad singer Burl Ives and the oak tree planted in his honor.

The group held a little ceremony to rededicate the oak tree, which was moved to a new location on the Sunset grounds during the renovation. The tree was originally planted in 1991, when Ives came to Carmel at the invitation of his longtime friend, Clayton Anderson.

At that time, Ives performed his familiar folk songs — including Blue Tail Fly, Little White Duck and Big Rock Candy Mountain — at a special concert to benefit the Friends of Carmel Forest.

"He packed the auditorium," Anderson recalled. "He came out on stage without any announcement and the audience stood up and gave him a standing ovation."

Anderson was extremely grateful for his famous friend's help. "We're still using some of that money to plant trees," he said.

The day after the concert in 1991, Panetta joined Ives and the Friends of Carmel Forest to plant the Burl Ives oak. The congressman read a poem he had written in honor of Ives.

This week, Panetta once again recited his poem, which has now taken on the meaning of a memorial. Ives died in 1995.

"But his fame and his heart are with the birds and the bees," Panetta read. "And that's why he's here in Carmel to help us protect the trees."

With Mayor Sue McCloud over his right shoulder and the Burl Ives oak over his left, former congressman Leon Panetta recited a poem at the rededication of the oak at Sunset Center Thursday.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

BADA BING
PIZZERIA & GRILL

~ Sunday Special ~

All-You-Can-Eat
Spaghetti \$5.95
with Garlic Bread 4-8 pm

26541 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel
624-1007

TRADITIONAL BRICK OVEN PIZZA

Victoria A. Singer, Ph.D.
Doctor in Clinical Psychology
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1999

HAS MOVED TO HER NEW OFFICE AT
1400 Munras Avenue
Monterey

NOW ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

Dr. Singer works with adults, couples, adolescents and children. Some of her areas of clinical focus are:

- Self-Esteem/Anxiety/Depression
- Couple Communication
- Eating Disorder (anorexia and bulimia)
- Abuse and Trauma
- Parent-Child/Adolescent Interaction
- Incest/Sadomasochism

For Appointment please call **372-7500**

Everyone's Harvest
Certified
FARMER'S MARKET

EXTENDED HOURS!
Every Sunday 10am-3pm

- Fresh Produce and Flowers
- Art, Jewelry and Crafts
- Free Live Music and Children's Booth
- Food Stamps and WIC happily accepted

Marina Transit Station
280 Reservation and De Forest
Across from the Marina Post Office
For more information,
please call 831-384-6961

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$64 per month. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential/ commercial, new/used machines. Free estimate. **624-8226**. TF

AUTOMOTIVE

DentPro
Automotive Excellence

"Thanks Carmel" from DentPro of Monterey. After 12 years of your loyal patronage, we want to show our appreciation with 25% off with minimum \$100 purchase. Make your car look great again!

877-DENTPRO • 831-484-6000

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul **831-345-3540** cell. TF

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. **(831) 375-6206**. TF

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™

South County ChemDry

Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic

Serving Carmel Valley and South County
100% money back guaranteed
659-4222

Independently owned and operated

COMPUTERS/INTERNET

CERTIFIED TECHNOLOGY SPECIALIST
Complete Computer Service: Repairs, Upgrades, Virus Removals, Sharing, Networking, Wireless, Satellite Broadband.
Will Riley, CTS **(831) 915-9543**
support.pc@willrileycts.com

8/15

CONTRACTOR

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407. Call Roger **(831) 620-0731** TF

WRIGHT WAY CONSTRUCTION

Quality re-models, add-ons and new construction at competitive rates.

#554999 • BONDED & INSURED **831-722-7000**

CREATIVITY

ART LESSONS
M.F.A. will help you reach your creative potential in the privacy of your home. All levels. **(831) 630-1429**. 9/5

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN
Electrician #339498, 32 years experience. Any job - large or small. Remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting.
Bay Electric (831) 375-0852. TF

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **393-1230** or **625-1173**. TF
email: etgkkg@aol.com

FUNDAMENTAL FITNESS
Functional fitness training. Improve your performance - Improve your life! In-home or gym options. Paul Hodgins **624-5997**. TF

FURNITURE REPAIR

CHAIR DOCTOR CHAIR REPAIR
(831) 375-6206 TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning
• Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. \$16 per man hour. **(831) 277-0699**.
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups and hauling. Minor tree work. Irrigation system. Excellent references.
393-2893 or cell **521-6968** TF

GREEN LINE COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
Complete lawn & garden care, yard clean ups, irrigation system, repair and installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance, hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discounts. Lic.#18851. Call Fernando **(831) 751-3780** 7/25

BEAS MAINTENANCE
Maintenance, Gardening. 25 years of local exp. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable. Call Mr. Beas **(831) 915-5475**, **(831) 394-5082** 8/22

MONTEREY LANDSCAPING & HOME IMPROVEMENT
Solutions for all your land and home improvement needs. Yard cleanups, landscaping, maintenance. Brick, Block, Stone, Cement work and more. Call **(831) 970-4174**. 8/29

A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
Estates, Residential & Commercial
Full Service Maintenance - Since 1981
Personalized Design & Installation
Special attention given to detail & color
Lic.#571268, Bonded & Insured • VISA/MC
649-1235 Cell **596-8646**

AYRES LANDSCAPING
Serving the Monterey Area Since 1973
DESIGN • INSTALLATION
MAINTENANCE
CA Lic. No. 432907
P.O. Box 91812
Palo Alto, CA 94306
375-5508

HANDYMAN SERVICES

GARCIA'S HANDYMAN - BRICKLAYER
Concrete, stone, patios, tile, marble, retaining walls. Plaster, stucco, paving. 15 years experience. Call Daniel **(831) 601-7020**. TF

GARCIA'S HANDYMAN - CARPENTRY
Deck, fences. Window & door installation. 15 years experience. Call Daniel **(831) 601-7020**. TF

HANDYMAN SERVICES
Carpentry, Light plumbing & electrical. No job too small. Call Terry Dyer **(831) 626-4315** or **(831) 238-2671** cell. TF

"HANDYWORKS"
A group of Multi-Skilled, Honest, Un-lc. Dependable Handymen & Women
...For All Repairs
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Don't be a SORE THUMB
CALL TOM GAINSBOROUGH **831-476-4714**

PROTECT YOUR INVESTMENT
• ROOF REPLACEMENT & REPAIR • PAINTING, FAUX, TEXTURE
• REMODELING, EXPANSIONS • ALL PHASES OF RESTORATION
HEARTHSTONE BUILDERS GROUP
Commercial and Residential • Remodel
Bonded/Insured
(831) 261-7666

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience. Call Victor **626-1303**. TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. **TRASH IT. 624-2052**. TF

PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS
• Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699**.
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

BY THE SEA HAULING & MOVING ASSISTANCE
Guaranteed Lowest Prices. Same day service. One ton truck \$45-\$90 per load. 3 truck sizes to serve you. 7 days a week rain or shine. Fast & responsible. Call Dave **(831) 372-2643**. TF

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

RIPTIDE

From page 7A

Cumming conveyed her concerns to John Bradford, the USFS district ranger in charge of Pfeiffer Beach.

"I know she had talked about putting a large sign out on the rocks, but we only own to the high-tide line — the rocks aren't ours," Bradford told The Pine Cone, adding that his agency avoids placing clutter on the scenic beach.

But a warning sign in Spanish would help, he said, and he will try to install one soon. The women who nearly drowned Aug. 1 were Hispanic.

The people who collect entrance fees at the beach parking lot from 9 a.m. to sunset have also been asked to help. "They are warning everyone as they come in, to discourage swimming because of the hazards," he said. Their brochures also warn of the dangers.

But Cumming's hopes of seeing a lifeguard at Pfeiffer are unlikely to materialize. "We're not in the lifeguard business," he said. "We don't want to encourage people to swim there by putting someone out there to be a lifeguard."

SHINGLE

From page 1A

"You've seen the house — it's in terrible shape," said Claudia Reek, adding that she and her husband would eventually like to fix up the whole building. "Everything was legal when it was built. We don't understand why we're 'non-conforming.'"

When the city adopts new rules, buildings constructed under earlier regulations can continue to exist, but must meet current codes when they are rebuilt.

The demolition definition — modified several times in the past — was rewritten again this year after some remodels which did not require the correction of nonconformities became *de facto* demolitions. Seeking to stop the rebuilding of houses that still did not conform with current rules, the planning commission and city council decided to change how the code defined alterations, rebuilds and demolitions.

While a demolition constitutes removal of all the old building materials, a rebuild involves the replacement or covering of more than half the house and other buildings on a

property. Only minor alterations can be made without fixing all parts of a home that violate current rules.

"We really wanted to have control over the elimination of nonconformities," chairman Bill Strid said. "And then it's come to this, where we have written ourselves into a corner."

Commissioner Robin Wilson agreed. "I think what we need to do is fix it, and fix it fast," he said. "We've written a very nice law which is going to strangle somebody."

Needle 
pointers
CALL US HOME!
 Incredible Canvases
 Marvelous Threads
 Fabulous Classes

Stitches  www.JuneMcKnight.com
 Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
 380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
 Call: 831-373-5518

Two Girls From Carmel
 SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING



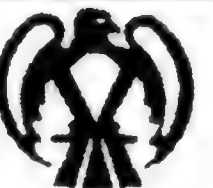
Bonded • Free Estimates
 EST. 1979

SO MANY DIRTBALLS... SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

AT THE BARNYARD CARMEL


Thunderbird
 BOOKSHOP
 CAFE

SAT- AUGUST 16

Join Kimberly White, who will sign copies of her novel, *Humboldt*. A book with plots, counterplots and subplots.
 4pm - FREE

SAT- AUGUST 23

We welcome back to The Thunderbird, sisters Pamela & Mary (Perri O'Shaughnessy). Join them as they sign their newest novel, *Presumption of Death*, a top notch legal suspense.
 4pm - FREE

THUNDERBIRD HOURS:
 Sat. - Wed. 10-6 • Thurs. & Fri. 10-9

BOOK sense™
 Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES

831-624-1803 VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT: www.thunderbirdbooks.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$54 per month. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162

HOUSE CLEANING

PROFESSIONAL, EXPERIENCED, RELIABLE. Full-scale residential cleaning. Occasional or regular schedule. Specialists in absentee owner/vacation home service. Old-fashioned dependability. English speaking. Owner operated. References. (831) 647-8758. TF

HOUSE CLEANING SPECIAL
 Special Rates for weekly, bi-weekly. Housecleaning & Move-outs. 17 yrs. working in the area. English speaking. own transportation. Call Sonia or David at (831) 917-5711. 9/5

WILL CLEAN YOUR HOME OR OFFICE
 All needs met: weekly, monthly, move-outs, vacation homes, etc. Reliable. Experienced. References. Call Argi (831) 238-5521 or (831) 373-7367. 9/19

HOUSE CLEANING
 10 Years of experience. Excellent References. Honest. Reliable. Positive attitude. Call Naomi (831) 394-9454, cell 238-0727. 8/22

HOUSE CLEANING
 Residential cleaning with excellent local references. Reasonable rates. Honest & reliable. No job too small. Please call Claudia. (831) 392-1665 or cell (831) 601-3071. 8/22

HOUSE CLEANING
 Good work. Excellent reference. Move out - move in. 5 years exp. \$15 hr. Call (831) 394-4123. 9/5

HOME IMPROVEMENT

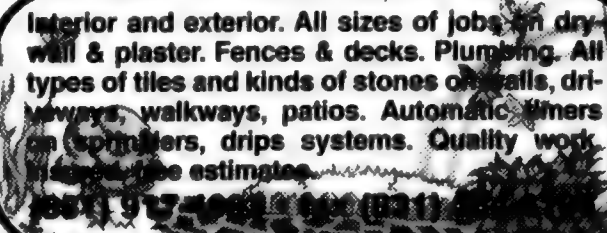
PACIFIC STANDARD SERVICES
 Quality home improvement for all applications. "Indoors or out." Kitchen and bath remodeling. Decks, fences and landscaping. Local references. Call Brian (831) 601-5093

LANDSCAPING

Monet's Garden
 LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE
 DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
 CARPENTRY AND MASONRY
 (831) 625-3697

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE::
Tuesday 4:30 pm Call 624-0162

LANDSCAPING, MASONRY & HOME IMPROVEMENT


 Interior and exterior. All sizes of jobs. Dry wall & plaster. Fences & decks. Plumbing. All types of tiles and kinds of stones. Driveways, walkways, patios. Automatic timers on sprinklers, drips systems. Quality work. Free estimates. Call (831) 917-5711

MAINTENANCE

TOM'S UGLY TRUCK (Home Repair)
 Give your spouse a break - let me do the work! If you can think of it I can do it. References. No license. 33 year resident. (831) 393-0455 9/5

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
 Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 899-7305 or cell 901-5867. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
 Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. CAL PUC #102 808. 8/22

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
 Home, business, relocations and holidays... Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Call Christy Best at 643-1612. Mastercard/Visa accepted. www.clutterbug.net TF

PAPERWORK PRO TO THE RESCUE!
 Check writing, reconciling checkbook, organizing and tracking of financial and medical insurance papers. Other services available. Call Doris Weiss MA (831) 375-3434. TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES
 Durable interior/exterior coatings. Free estimates, faux, water-sealing, repairs. Carmel references since 1974. Insured. Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. (831) 625-3307. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
 Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
 Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
 Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES
 UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES. Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality, FAUX Finishing. Excellent references. Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838. TF

JIMENEZ PAINTING
 Commercial & Residential. Free estimates. Reasonable rates. 12 years experience. (831) 393-2496. TF

PROVO PAINTING
 Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome. Lic#455733. Daniel (831) 372-4765. 9/5

MASTERPIECE PAINTING AND DECORATING
 Residential specialist/professional service. Complete interior and exterior painting. A firm commitment to honor, integrity and respect to people and their property. Insured. Lic. #700380. John Reed (831) 883-9506. TF

PICASSO PAINTING AND DECORATING
 For all your painting needs. Commercial & Residential. Pressure wash, roof, deck, driveways, etc. Free estimates. Lic#798395. Claude Bibber, Owner. (831) 262-9871. 8/15

 **Fernandez's Painting Service**
 Commercial, Residential & Industrial
 SERVING MONTEREY AND SANTA CRUZ COUNTY
 Interior/Exterior • Deck Restoration • Custom Finishes
 Stain Finishes • Color Consulting • Insurance Work
 Office (831) 754-1724 • Cell (831) 840-2977
 Lic. Contractor #814917 Jesus or Jessi Fdez

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING

STRENGTH TRAINING & WEIGHT MANAGEMENT
 Personal training with Warren Haber. Will train you in the privacy of your own home or in a private gym. Training since 1989. A.F.A.A. certified. (831) 626-2901. TF

PET CARE

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
 Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

PET CARE

THERAPEUTIC ANIMAL MASSAGE
 We all know the health benefits that come from massage and acupressure. These same benefits are available for your canine companion. Member of IAAMB. Call Jennifer at (831) 393-9609. 9/5

PRESSURE WASHING

EXTERIOR HOUSE WASHING & CLEANING
 House and deck restoration, sidewalks, fences, you name it. Call 601-7286 today. Owner operated - free estimates. "What a difference!" 8/29

TAI CHI INSTRUCTION

TAI CHI WITH CATHERINE ELBER WENNER
 Teaching since 1975. Private and group instruction. Video available. New classes starting soon. For information, please call 625-5086. 9/5

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
 Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
 Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call 625-5743. TF

TREES

OLIVE TREES
 Toll Free 1-877-568-4692. 8/29

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON
 Custom upholstery family owned since 1948. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. Call (831) 375-5665. TF

WEDDING

STANDING ON CEREMONY
 Exquisite hand painted wedding mats and aisle runners in trompe l'oeil style. Price depends on complexity of design. To be part of the latest trend, call Laurel at 375-2951 or visit www.laurelgaylord.com and send an e-mail. TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
 Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call 626-3120. TF

DIAZ WINDOW CLEANING
 Residential. Commercial. Reasonable rates & free estimates. Call (831) 760-2404. TF

SENIOR LIVING

SENIOR PLANNER TAKES MONTEREY JOB

By MARY BROWNFIELD

PLANNER CHIP Rerig, who came to Carmel while still in grad school and has spent more than six years working for the city, will leave Aug. 25 to take a new job with the City of Monterey.

Rerig characterized his departure from the one-square-

mile, 4,000-resident City of Carmel to its nine-times-larger neighbor to the north as bittersweet.

"This has been a very, very difficult decision, because I have developed professional relationships with a great deal of the public, advocacy groups, the development community, professional colleagues, the planning commission and the council," he said. He will especially miss mentor and friend Brian Roseth, currently principal planner for the department.

"He hired me, and then when he stepped down as director, I was acting director, and he actually worked for me," Rerig said. "And we limped along with a truncated staff and did a really good job — we had a lot of balls in the air and nothing hit the ground."

Many are lamenting Rerig's leaving, which he said was brought about by an unsolicited offer from Monterey. In his new job he will also be a senior planner but with more responsibility than he has here.

Robin Wilson, who has been a planning commissioner as long as Rerig has been on staff, said he found Rerig "enormously affable" and that he is "extremely sorry to see him go."

"It's a job which combines real engineering with a taste

See **RERIG** on 7B of the Real Estate Section

Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.

We welcome Surf 'n Sand pharmacy customers. Local service is still in Carmel!



Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store
624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.



Serving Carmel since 1930

Nielsen Bros.
MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

624-6441

Groceries 624-6441
Wine 624-9463

Meat 624-6263
Cheese 624-5939

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

Housewarming



HomeShare
Building a healthy community by connecting people

Benefits for the Senior (55+) Home Provider

A little extra income
Help around the house
Companionship and a sense of security

Benefits for the Home Seeker

Reduced rent in exchange for services

A chance to be more than a tenant • The comforts of home

HomeShare is a non-profit program of the Alliance on Aging

For information call: 655-1323



The best of life is here...
plus the ultimate security of Life Care.
See for yourself —



Visit us at:
www.cvmanor.com
or call to arrange a personal tour
831-624-1281
8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(800) 544-5546



*Caring doesn't mean worrying
about your elderly parents.*



Caring means doing something about it.



VICTORIAN HOME CARE

655-1935

Old Fashioned Care In A Modern World

The Del Monte
Assisted
Residential
Care



Lovely Private Room
Available
\$2,800° per month

Located at 1229 David Avenue
in beautiful Pacific Grove

For information please call
831-375-2206

Lic. #27070831

EXPLODE

From page 1A

Kastros said the extent of the blast, which caused an estimated \$330,000 damage to the house and its contents, showed that the highly flammable fumes had gotten very dense.

"With that type of force, there probably wasn't very good ventilation," he said. "It just kept accumulating. Fortunately, no one was hurt badly."

Shift commander Chuck August, who investigated the incident, could not say what lit the fumes, but he speculated the refrigerator motor or one of the ignition switches in the stove is to blame.

"We know what exploded, we're just not sure how," he said. "It was either the refrigerator kicking on — its back was burned and it was blown across the kitchen — or the stove, because the oven door was shattered."

Kastros advised people to read labels on petroleum-based products, which can be volatile even in well-ventilated areas.

"Be careful about making sure ignition sources are shut off and that there is plenty of ventilation, because that stuff can be really nasty," he said.

Anyone with questions should call the fire department before starting work.

Granat, who was lucky to escape with only minor injuries, learned his lesson, according to August.

"The poor guy said he'd been doing it that way for 20 years," he said of Granat's practice of masking off openings in other parts of the house in order to prevent the lacquer spray from

spreading. "I said, 'You're lucky.'"

Oily rags spark fire

The explosion came on the heels of another incident at Forest and Ocean in which a pile of oily rags ignited, causing minimal damage inside a garage.

"Rags used to stain a deck were left in a pile on a table saw in the garage, and spontaneous combustion did its work," said engineer August Beacham, who responded to the reported structure fire at 2:31 a.m. Aug. 7.

By the time fire crews arrived, the pile was only smoking, but it still caused damage to the garage.

Beacham advised people to be particularly cautious with their soiled rags, especially since the Aug. 7 incident was the second case of spontaneous combustion this summer. In late June, a pile of rags used to stain a deck caught fire inside the garage of a Perry Newberry house, causing \$20,000 in damage to the garage and a fence.

"They should keep them in a closed container, since they need air to spontaneously combust," he said, adding that metal containers with lids are available specifically for that purpose. "And they should be kept outside."

BAILEY

From page 12A

Monterey, offered to pay the family's rent for the next two months. Erickson gave up her job to care for Bailey.

Pierce said she's been overwhelmed by the response from generous locals. In June, she asked if anyone would be willing to donate a computer to allow Erickson to research Bailey's disease on the Internet.

Now Erickson has a new laptop, complete with software, donated by a woman who wishes to remain anonymous.

Pierce hopes someone will be able to help the family find a reasonably priced car. Erickson's car has more than 300,000 miles and needs new brakes.

To donate to the "Friends of Bailey" fund, contact Pierce at SandCastles at 626-8361.

pilates CONDITIONING

Personalized Training for Men and Women!

Sick of those "mind-numbing" health club workouts?
Are you "bored to tears" with your exercise routine?
You deserve a workout that leaves you energized...
not exhausted! PILATES is the answer! Call for a
FREE introductory session and enjoy greater flexibility,
strength, and stamina.

The Pilates Studio
"The Power of Movement...
The Art of Control"

SW corner 7th & Lincoln
624-7817

Inherited an Estate? Combining Households? Moving or Scaling Down?

We have the experience and knowledge to assist you
and your estate liquidation needs.
Let us take the burden off your shoulders!

OUR SERVICES INCLUDE:

- Certified appraisals for insurance replacement or fair market value
- On-site estate sales
- Partial or complete estates as well as single items

**Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry • Art
Household Contents • Automobiles**

Complimentary estimates on entire estates.
Certified member of the Antique Appraisal Society of America.

Estate Appraisal & Liquidation Service
831.625.6133 www.800eals.com

B R E N D A T A Y L O R

Art Sales & Consultation

Design Services

Interesting & Unusual Items

This former N.Y.C. gallery owner
can assist you with any project involving
art placement, design and purchase.

646.245.4772 or 925.934.0932

Artisans' Interiors

& FABRIC GALLERY MFG.

The Largest Designer Fabric Showroom
for Home Decorating on the Central Coast

DESIGNER FABRICS

Arie • AST - Chenilles & Wovens
B. Berger • Bailey & Griffin
Baston Y Daniela • Brunswick & Pils
Carlson House Collection
Clarence House
Colefax & Fowler • Cowtan & Tout
David Easton • Wovens & Prints
Designers Guild • Children
Diamonds & Baratta Collection
Dunelm Fabrics
Elizabethan Collection
Fabricut • G.P.B. Baker
Grell • Groundworks
Hearst Castle Collection
Henry Calvin • Highland Court
JAB • Jane Churchill • John Barnard
Kraet Basics / Design / Couture
Larry Lash • Lee Joffe • Malabar
Manuel Canovas • Mere C&E Tapestries
Mott Designs
Mubany Home Collection
Nina Campbell • Norbar
Osborne & Little
Pacific Weavers • Payne Fabrics
Pinder & Pinder • Ralph Lauren Home
Ritz Paris Collection
Robert Allen • Romo • S. Harris
Sanderson English Country
Scalamandre • Schumacher & Co.
Shella Coombes • Silverstone
Stroheim & Romann
Thibaut Collection
Thyborry Decorative Silks • Waverly
William Morris • Zoffany

The largest designer fabric selection with every
major showroom represented - everyday to
elegant American & European selections

Open to the Public and the Trades

Designer Detailing / Onsite Workroom

Custom Built Furniture and Furniture Restyling

Furniture Reupholstering & Slip Covers

Drapery • Window Treatments • Shutters

Bedding Ensembles • Tableskirts • Headboards

Windowbox Cushions & Pillows

Designer Wallpapers

Indoor/Outdoor Furniture • Lighting Catalog Sales

Retail HR 2.5 & 2.7 lb. Foams

Full Interior Design Services • Residential Hospitality

Jill Jackson • Ronda Reinke • Helen Olson

Extensive Resources & Local Referrals

Antiques, Collectibles and Home Interior Art

Trunk Shows, Gallery Events, Workshops

and Lectures

392-0699 We ship
in the USA

630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside

M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun 12:00 - 5:00

Our reputation is based upon our commitment to superior quality

PLANNING
THE *Perfect Wedding*
A SPECIAL EDITION
SEPTEMBER 12, 2003
For more information or to
reserve your ad space, call
(831) 624-0162

THE NEW RANGE ROVER. HIGHER GROUND.



From the grand avenues of Monaco to the deserts of Dubai, the 2003 Range Rover is never out of place. With an all-new, more powerful engine, cross-linked independent air suspension and permanent four-wheel drive, its on-and off-road capabilities rank second to none. The new range Rover also raises the bar on technology with state-of-the-art electronic systems, satellite navigation, available Bi-Xenon headlights and eight standard airbags. Factor in a singular blend of supple leather, brushed metal and natural wood throughout the cabin with a 12-speaker premium audio package, and you'll find it takes luxury to higher ground as well. The completely new Range Rover from Land Rover.

The most well traveled vehicles on earth.

LAND ROVER MONTEREY
1711 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside • 93955 • 831-899-8800

FREELANDER DISCOVERY RANGE ROVER



THE LAND ROVER EXPERIENCE

DESIGN CONSTRUCTION INTERIORS

for remodeling
and
new construction

AL SAROYAN, AIA

831.393.1800

710 Redwood Ave.
Sand City, CA 93955

saroymasterbuilder.com



"imagination from beginning to end"

Editorial

What is an environmentalist?

ONE OF the other newspapers on the Monterey Peninsula used a front page headline last Saturday to anoint Molly Erickson and Kris Lindstrom as "environmentalists" — a laudatory description, bordering on sainthood, which the two embattled water board members would surely choose for themselves.

Not only are Erickson and Lindstrom environmentalists, the newspaper went on, they helped form a "strongly environmentalist voting bloc" on the water board for the last two years. Another story this week was even more favorable: they, and their allies Zan Henson and Judi Lehman, have been the water board's "green bloc."

These supposedly objective news stories, in describing the decisions of Erickson and Lindstrom not to seek reelection, hardly mentioned last fall's Measure B, which two-thirds of Monterey Peninsula voters used to express their displeasure with the water board. There was no analysis whatsoever of the role that embarrassing rejection — "We don't want you and we don't want your agency!" — might have played in the decisions of Erickson and Lindstrom to retire. The newspaper interviewed Erickson but apparently didn't ask her if the overwhelming success of Measure B made her realize she had no chance to be re-elected. The stories also ignored the obvious implication of the paper's declaration that the water board majority has been composed of ardent environmentalists: Did the landslide vote calling for the board's dissolution mean the people of the Monterey Peninsula no longer love the environment?

Or maybe — dare we say it? — a large majority of the people, despite the newspaper's presumptions, voted for Measure B because they do not see the official actions of Erickson, Lindstrom, Henson and Lehman as die-hard environmentalism, but as obstructionism, anti-working-class extremism, elitism, or just old-fashioned megalomania. Perhaps the local populace cherishes the natural environment of the Monterey Peninsula but also wants the rights of humans — the haves and the have-nots — respected. Maybe they still remember the last drought (more than 10 years ago) and don't want to suffer through rationing again. Perhaps they want people to be able to build on existing lots, or add on to existing homes, and they don't see such a modest amount of building as an environmental issue. Or maybe they just want the water board to mind its own business, instead of trying to tell city councils, individuals and businesses (including the hospital) what to do.

With the campaign hardly under way, the newspaper's coverage shows that it has made up its mind that two of the good guys are leaving the water board, while another virtuous incumbent is being challenged by a "more pro-development figure." And the leading candidate for Lindstrom's seat, Michelle Knight, is nothing more than a "water board critic" and a "former Pacific Grove City Council member" — no mention of her being an environmentalist, despite the fact that she has a Ph.D. in environmental sciences from U.C. Santa Cruz.

Managing the local water supply is a complex issue that cannot be reduced to clichés and shibboleths. It is not a question of "environmentalists" vs. "developers." It is about providing a legal, safe water supply that is plentiful enough to protect against drought while providing for basic human needs and simultaneously protecting the natural environment, especially along the Carmel River.

That's what the people want. All they have to do is elect political leaders who can make their wishes come true.

BATES



"Our motel is single-wall construction. Last night when I sneezed I heard 'Gesundheit' from four different directions."

Letters to the Editor

Who Pays?

Dear Editor,

"Who pays for free health care for the poor?" (Aug. 8) cited a growing population of under-insured. The federal government should pay because its policies are swamping our state with poor immigrants and their high birth rates. As a former teacher, I have seen K-12 go from 4 million students in 1980 to 6 million in 2000 — adding 1,700,000 Hispanics and 400,000 Asians.

In 2001-2, 104,000 more Hispanics and 18,000 more Asians into K-12 foretell 1,000,000 more this decade at a cumulative cost of \$47 billion (\$7,000 each). Immigrants also demand "affordable housing" and child care.

If the federal government were forced to pay for services to immigrants, we would have no debt in California. "Cheap" labor is far too expensive for hard-working taxpayers to subsidize. No wonder Californians are moving out. The result will be a third-world state of wealth and poverty. We have stolen the future from coming generations.

For those who wonder what they can do to restore fairness, phone the offices of con-

gress and tell them to lower immigration to the historic average before 1965 of 200,000 a year (HR 946 in the House) and to close our borders.

Maggie Art, Carmel

Lines on a Vile Smile

Dear Editor,

Now this is more than just a rumor: The pun's the lowest form of humor; And folks who ever deal in puns Deserve the fate of cold cross buns. But just in case you're slow of mind That pun is better left behind. So let us now return to You-know The master, meister Mr. Bruno. Your play on words is truly vile; The man has class as well as style. The maestro is, and don't you see? Deserving of some dignity;

And though you may have caused a laugh, There's no excuse for headline gaff. So, Pine Cone, please amend thy style; Apologize to Bruno Weil.

And teach your headline writer that She isn't sharp but rather flat. The sharps and flats are fondly heard, But puns are vile and just absurd!

Buzz Rainer, Carmel

Editor's note: The offending headline on last week's front page, "Bruno will be around for a Weil," was written by Pine Cone publisher Kirstie Wilde. She has been flogged.

See LETTERS next page

- Publishers Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
- Advertising Director Tim Cadigan
- Production Manager Jackie Cromwell
- Arts & Layout Editor Anne Papineau
- Associate Arts Editor Margot Petit Nichols
- Reporters Tamara Grippi, Mary Brownfield
- Advertising Sales Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- Advertising Design Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
- Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions Alex Diaz
- Receptionist, Classifieds Irma Garcia
- Distribution Central Coast Delivery

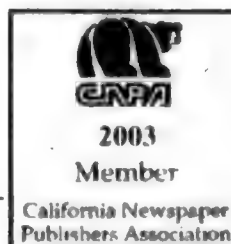
The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY
FRIDAY

Vol. 89 No. 33
August 15, 2003



©Copyright 2003 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices on Fourth Ave. between Mission & San Carlos in downtown Carmel-by-the Sea
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper

- 1998 — General Excellence
- 1999 — Public Service
- 1999 — Environmental Reporting
- 2000 — Advertising Design
- 2000 — Investigative Reporting
- 2001 — Advertising Design
- 2001 — Editorial Comment
- 2002 — Front Page
- 2002 — Environmental Reporting

America's largest weed**Dear Editor,**

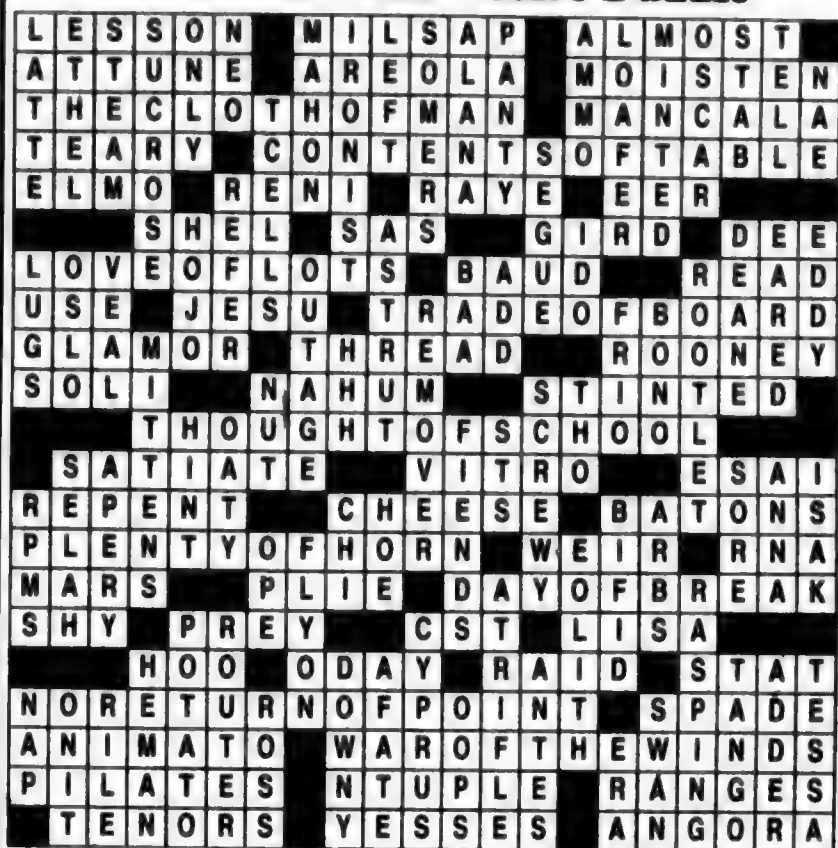
I would like to come to the defense of the Department of Parks and Recreation. According to an article in Audubon Magazine in January 2002, the eucalyptus tree is "America's largest weed," and "living next to one is like living next to a fireworks factory staffed by chain smokers." For years I lived under a stockade of eucs on Fourth. I know. The damage they do to birds is disastrous. "The gum clogs their faces, bills, and nares, eventually suffocating them or causing them to starve." Because the bark sheds constantly, nests are dislodged and the young birds are lost.

In a thirsty land we do not need aliens that "suck out the creeks." When the wind blows their sinuous roots tear up huge chunks of earth that slide. Beside the eucs, acacia and pittisporum, pampas grass should be eradicated. How can we help to keep Big Sur area and Julia Pfeiffer Burns Park a

native habitat for the future? In Marin a group called "Students & Teachers Restoring the Water Shed" have taken action and they are saving the streams.

Mary Ellen Hicks, Carmel

The Crossword Puzzle is in the Real Estate section on page 12B.

Answer to This Week's Puzzle**DentPro**

Automotive Excellence

We make small dents and dings disappear.**We come to you at work or at home!**

Quality workmanship • Unsurpassed Service
• Absolute Professionalism • Incredible Savings
• Expert, Insured Technicians
100% SATISFACTION GUARANTEED!

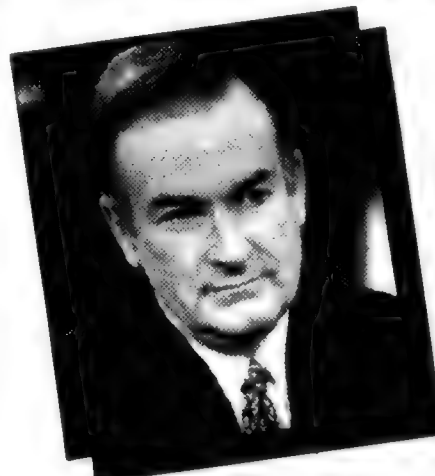
1-877-DENTPRO • (831) 484-6000**\$25 OFF**

WITH MINIMUM

\$100

PURCHASE

With This Ad



Fox News TV's

Bill O'Reilly

...the most powerful name in news reporting is coming to Monterey!

Colleagues of the Arts

Invites You To An Exciting Benefit For Gifted Youth In The Arts:

Dinner With O'Reilly In The "No Spin Zone"**Saturday Evening, August 23**

Regency Grand Ballroom Conference Center
Hyatt Regency Monterey

Tickets - \$125 per person

Includes hosted wine & hors d'oeuvres reception

Call Colleagues of the Arts: (831) 620-1200 or 626-4029

Custom
Designed
Architectural
Elements in
Concrete

**MARK CONCRETE****831-728-8024 or 800-663-0338****www.markconcrete.com**

**SIMPLE BUSINESS PLAN:
PERSONALIZED SERVICE.
VAST RESOURCES.**



"It's a pleasure to deliver full service banking amenities in a private bank setting. Come in and experience banking the way it should be."

- Mary Ann Leffel

Vice President and Senior Relationship Manager

- Highly personalized service for individuals and small businesses
- Business Accounts and Lending
- Real Estate and Construction Loans
- Non-Profit Services
- International Banking
- Personal Investment Programs

Now open in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea on Mission between 5th and 6th.



GREATER BAY BANK
CARMEL

A DIVISION OF COAST COMMERCIAL BANK

620-0140

MEMBER
FDIC

A MEMBER OF THE GREATER BAY BANCORP FAMILY



*Le Jardin
In Carmel*

This romantic hideaway is a moving blend of Old Carmel charm with updated materials and amenities. Lovely flower gardens, old Carmel oaks, a meandering path and sunny, private patio create an outdoor sanctuary. Inside, the 3rd/3rd interior has a newly remodeled gourmet kitchen with granite counters, and a Master suite w/tumbled marble, French doors & garden views. The living room is warmed by a charming river rock fireplace, and the kitchen offers an ocean view.

Offered at \$1,295,000

Judith Profeta
620-6118

ALAIN PINEL
REALTOR

Customer Tailored



Michael Kors • Bogner • Hickey Freeman • Brioni • Max Mara
Ike Behar • Lorenzini • Eton • Bernard Zins • Pringle • Santoni
Avon Celli • Joseph Abboud • Bruno Magli • Bobby Jones • Cole Haan
Mullholland Brothers • John Patrick • Lambertson Truex • Aquascutum

SECTION B ■ August 15 - 21, 2003

Take your spouse to an Open House!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

Inside:

■ Homeowner wants off historic list



■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel Meadows, is presented by Judie Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors (see page 2B)


ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 15-21, 2003



Serious Ocean Views

At a New Price!

Experience heavenly days when you enter this perfect 3 bedroom, 3 bath Carmel Meadows home that has been loved and meticulously cared for. The huge formal living room offers wonderful ocean views across Carmel Point that extend all the way to Pebble Beach. Enjoy the soothing glow of the fireplace on a cool evening, after a sun-filled visit to the pristine beach that's just a short stroll away!

~ Now Offered at \$1,595,000 ~



Judith Profeta
831.620.6118

www.APR-CARMEL.COM



Home sales the week of July 27-Aug. 2

CARMEL

99 High Meadow Dr \$540,000

Vincent Philip & Carole A O'Hare to Lyle L & Susan I

LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

(831) 622-2579

lucie.campos@camoves.com

3775 Via Nona Marie
Carmel, CA 93923

Sandlin

26536 Fisher Dr \$620,000

Linwood L & Sandra L Rogerson to Ward Lauren

24520 Outlook Dr #4 \$575,000

Donald C & Collette C Cook to Judith Y Starnes

3325 Sycamore Pl \$630,000

Kimberly J Ampuero to

Robert J & Melanie Alverna Moore

CARMEL - SOUTH COAST

None

CARMEL VALLEY

32825 Carmel Valley Rd \$850,000

Gregory S Gillespie to Godfrey & Suzanne Sullivan

151 Del Mesa Carmel \$630,000

Robert John & Barbara Jea Horton to

Paul F & Elinor L Youngdahl

6 Merrill Wy \$670,000

Christian L & Amy E Alsh Hansen to

Michael K & Terri Wolfson Hemp

4000 Rio Rd #13 \$475,000Christopher & Cara
Franklin to Randal
Summers**4000 Rio Rd #61
\$540,000**Charles R Kipp to
Christopher & Cara
Franklin

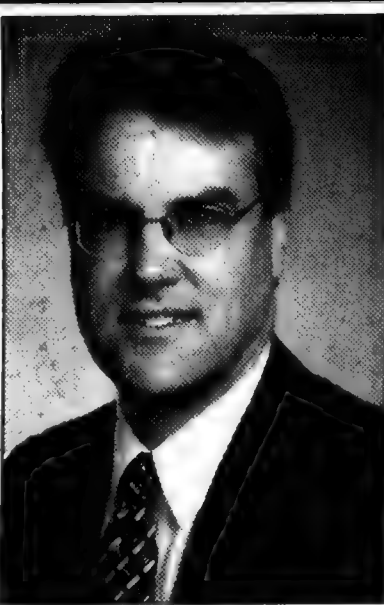
PEBBLE BEACH

**1691 Crespi Ln
\$4,800,000**Mimi Murray Meriwether
to Eileen F Murray**3036 Valdez Rd
\$975,000**Max R Jr & Marilyn N
Smith to Nancy Buck

Get the Whole Story!

Call me for a **FREE** Market Value
Report for your Property *plus*
a complete "What If" income tax
analysis of the sale.

MARK WILSON REALTOR®, CPA
(831) 238-5446

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

Tim Allen & Greg Linder

present
Al Smith's*"Carmel Legends"*

If you didn't know it was there, you might easily pass by the GREAT WALL OF CARMEL. It's a Carmel stone monument, 2 1/2 feet wide and slightly higher than a man's head, that completely encloses an entire block. 4th and 5th Avenue are on north and south, Guadalupe on the east, Santa Rita on the west. All along the top of the wall are jagged stones set on edge, a distressingly sadistic touch. The wall dates from 1925, when a man named Smith (from Southern California) caused it to be built by two stone masons who spent 3 years on the project. He planned a major estate on the property, but went no further than a caretaker's cottage, elaborate walks, patios, pools and a giant BBQ pit before his interests led him to a farm in the lower Carmel Valley and his block was sold. He headed back south, and today there are many small lots and private homes inside the enclosure. A few gateways have been broken through, and here and there a growing pine tree is winning the war of the wall. Start at Guadalupe and 5th where you'll find the main gate, a forbidding iron structure with the initial "S" set in small stones beside it, then walk around this interested block...you'll enjoy it. You might even hear the hoof beats of the horse who haunts the great wall!

Written in 1987 & 1988,
and previously published in
The Pine Cone



Tim Allen & Greg Linder

TIM ALLEN AND GREG LINDER PRESENT

www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

GENTLEMAN'S RANCH

A fabulous 4250 sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 4 1/2 bath country home with wide porches, spacious rooms and a gourmet kitchen is the centerpiece of this mini ranch. Also featured is a guest house with living room, bedroom and bath, an 1800 sq. ft. like new barn, 3 car garage, wine room and a large pool and spa! This well cared for home is located in exclusive Sleepy Hollow! \$2,999,900.



SPACIOUS & ENCHANTING



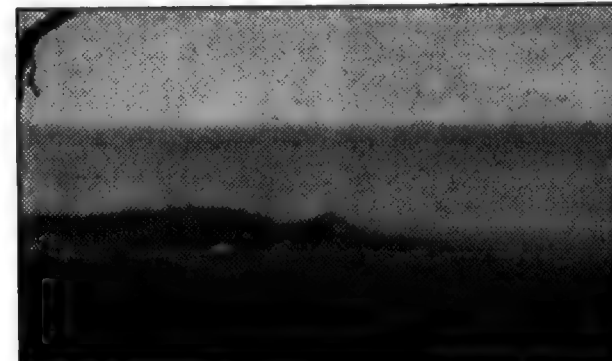
Minutes from the Beach and just blocks from Town, this beautifully landscaped 3400 sq. ft. home has 4 bedrooms and 3 1/2 baths. Completed 5 years ago and built on an oversized 8800 sq. ft. lot, this delightfully bright two story home features limestone floors, a spacious kitchen and a great room with cathedral ceilings, sky lights and a fireplace. This enchanting Carmel home is a rare find. \$1,599,000

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL COTTAGE

This light and bright remodeled Carmel cottage with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, a large living room with hardwood floors and fireplace and views of the ocean, sits on a landscaped corner just a short distance from Carmel Beach and the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea! This well-cared-for and well located Carmel home makes a perfect vacation get-away and an ideal entry level Carmel-by-the-Sea investment! Well maintained, well located, well priced! \$879,000.



CARMEL VALLEY WITH OCEAN VIEWS



Enjoy a quiet and convenient Carmel Valley setting AND ocean views from this near everything 3 bedroom, 2 bath open beamed 2800 sq. ft. quality home! Located in sought-after Rio Vista, this solidly built home with ideal southern exposure features serene views of Pt. Lobos and the Santa Lucia mountains. All is in an easy care setting just minutes from Carmel. \$1,299,000

Tim Allen - Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

Tim Allen (831) 622-4622 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com





PEBBLE BEACH - Situated ideally along the second hole of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links is this immaculate home with spectacular views of Stillwater Cove. The 3,880 sq. ft. home is just a stroll to the Lodge and includes three gracious suites, each with their own private deck, living area and a classic golfer's den. Elegant yet inviting, the tastefully appointed home is offered fully furnished. The ultimate golfers retreat!

\$15,950,000

624-0136



MONTEREY - Overlooking the entire Monterey Bay is this magnificent villa, prestigiously located on three private acres. Offering soaring ceilings, terraces, views from almost every window, four fireplaces, spacious master suite, state-of-the-art kitchen, butler's pantry and swimming pool. This is one of the largest and finest classic estate properties in all of Monterey.

\$9,700,000

646-2120



PEBBLE BEACH - On a knoll above 17 Mile Drive, this home epitomizes the Pebble Beach lifestyle. Designed by Robert Lamb Hart, this four bedroom, six and one half bath Mediterranean residence features spectacular gardens, sheltered patios, a gourmet kitchen, formal living and dining rooms, an office/library, 5 garage bays for the collector, two home theaters with built-in sound systems, Leutron lighting, security system, and more.

\$8,950,000

624-6482

MIM

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE



CARMEL VALLEY - A portion of the Palo Corona Ranch, this 650 acre parcel offers sweeping pastoral, mountain and ocean views. Accessed through the gates of the Santa Lucia Preserve over the paved Rancho San Carlos Road and including two parcels with rights to purchase Preserve Ranch and Golf Club memberships for each parcel, this property presents a unique opportunity to build the private retreat or compound of your dreams.

\$8,500,000

659-2267



PEBBLE BEACH - Inside a gated front entrance, on a 1.1 acre level lot, you'll find a main house of 4,922 sq. ft.; a 3-car garage topped by a 890 sq. ft., guest area; plus a 944 sq. ft., one bedroom guest house with its own circular drive! These homes are true to their original Francis Palms design and updated to perfection. Short walk to the Lodge. This is a truly special offering!

\$4,500,000

624-0136



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY - Set amidst the rolling hills of Pasadera, this four bedroom, three and one half bath casual yet elegant country English home has been designed to take full advantage of stunning and dramatic views. The impeccably maintained single level residence features romantic arched stone entrance, spacious, light-filled rooms, high ceilings, gleaming hardwood floors, stone terraces, a fountain and more.

\$2,650,000

646-2120



PEBBLE BEACH

Spectacular location, just steps to The Lodge with Pt. Lobos ocean views. French doors open to over an acre of manicured gardens and mature oak trees. Over 4,000 sq. ft. of open living space with formal entry, vaulted cathedral ceilings, French doors, decks and courtyard. Impeccably maintained, this Eric Miller design and remodel boasts four large bedrooms and three and one half baths including separate guest quarters.

\$3,495,000

624-6482



MONTEREY/ SALINAS HWY

Dramatic touches and custom features throughout this private country estate on 4.6 acres of oak studded countryside. This fabulous home has it all! From the gourmet kitchen with top of the line appliances to the 1,600 sq. ft. entertainment flagstone patio with built in Viking range and pizza oven to the finished basement with custom wine cellar and indoor archery range.

\$2,350,000

646-2120



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA - Rich with old Carmel style, is this brand new three bedroom, two and one half bath beach house located in the "golden rectangle". Antique pine interiors and cabinets, cast iron light fixtures and bull nosed plaster blend gracefully with new limestone and travertine floors, granite countertops and stainless steel appliances. Just a short stroll to the beach and downtown!

\$1,988,000

624-6482



CARMEL VALLEY - Serenity at its finest in this secluded riverfront country estate surrounded by lush landscaping and spectacular mountain vistas. Designed to take full advantage of the view. Updated kitchen with custom cabinets, tile countertops, top-of-the-line appliances in addition to updated bathrooms with marble tile floors and countertops. Close proximity to shopping and downtown Carmel.

\$1,895,000

659-2267



CARMEL - Expansive Point Lobos, mountain and Fish Ranch views from this spacious three bedroom, three and one half bath Hatton Fields beauty. Finished to perfection, inside and out, the home offers a casually elegant style of living with soaring wood ceilings, walls of glass, skylights and a gated entry to gardens and pathways leading to a private stone patio and fireplace.

\$1,775,000

624-0136



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY - Five bedroom, four bath family home with entertainment and recreation areas. Remodeled throughout plus a guest house, and two giant corrals, small barn, separate driveway for the horse facility, loads of parking for guests, RV, horse trailers all on 3+ acres. Manicured professionally landscaped lawns, a fire pit, a built-in BBQ and a gourmet kitchen that will thrill any cook! And so much more.

\$1,650,000

646-2120



PEBBLE BEACH - This four bedroom, two and one half home is located just seconds from M.P.C.C. and the ocean. Single level floor plan includes living room and family room, two fireplaces, kitchen with antique style Victorian tin ceiling, plus gardens and aggregate patio. Fourth bedroom has own half bath and entrance.

\$1,395,000

624-0136



CARMEL VALLEY - At its best. Horse property, river frontage, guest house and Garland Park at your front door. Three bedrooms, three baths with guest house (studio with bath). Large storage areas currently used for tack room, but could be used as a workshop/hobby room. Entertain on the lovely deck with spa. Fenced horse pens with automatic watering, large wash rack and riding ring.

\$1,295,000

659-2267



CARMEL VALLEY

At the top of The Summit is this four bedroom, four and one half bath home located on a private cul-de-sac across from a park/greenbelt. Meticulously maintained with many custom amenities throughout. The desirable floor plan offers vaulted ceilings, hardwood floors, living room with fireplace, master bedroom with a two-way fireplace and a two-car garage. Level backyard above greenbelt with gazebo. Just reduced!

\$1,100,000

659-2267



CARMEL

Beautiful lush gardens surround this private 1860 sq. ft., four bedroom, two bath ocean view home. Features include a cozy living room with beamed ceilings and fireplace, dining room, open kitchen, large master suite with stone fireplace and a sunny ocean view deck! Separate garden studio or home office. All of this and only a stroll to the shops of downtown Carmel!

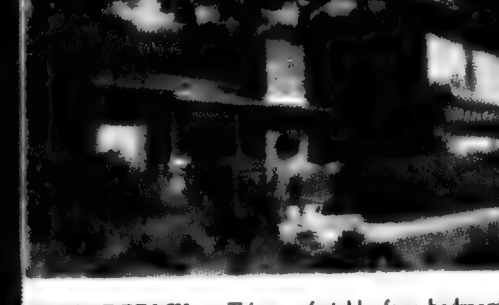
\$1,060,000

624-6482



THE VILLAGE RANCHES - The true essence of the "California Ranch Lifestyle" - one mile east of Carmel Valley Village. Choose from 8 lots ranging from 100 to over 534 acres. Sweeping valley views with private home sites. Ideal for horses orchards and/or vineyards. Prices range from \$2.9-\$4.9 Million.

Open Sunday - 1pm - 3pm
Call for more info. 659-2267



PEBBLE BEACH - This comfortable four bedroom, four bath home sits on a quiet corner, overlooking a greenbelt, in a convenient location, walking distance to the beach. This home has hardwood floors, two fireplaces, a nice backyard with deck, a two-car garage, formal dining room plus eat-in kitchen, a den and an office. A lot of home for the money!

\$995,000

624-0136



CARMEL VALLEY RANCH - Superb Carmel Valley Ranch location with southwestern views of the 9th fairway, ponds, and the mountains beyond from this three bedroom, three bath end unit. Enjoy fireplaces in the living room and master suite, plantation shutters, custom window coverings, wet bar, two refrigerators and a dog run. Conveniently located within an easy stroll to the tennis facility and golf clubhouse.

\$939,000

659-2267



CARMEL - South of Ocean Avenue nestled on a quiet cul-de-sac within a private setting is this charming two bedroom, two bath Carmel cottage with remodeled kitchen, hardwood floors and baths. The spacious living/dining room with brick fireplace enjoys open beam ceilings. Sunny breakfast nook with views of the garden. All this in a convenient walk to town location!

\$864,000

624-6482



PACIFIC GROVE - Remodeled and maintained with all the charm of yesteryear and only blocks to Lovers Point beach or a short stroll into Pacific Grove. This three bedroom, two bath home offers high ceilings, a cozy fireplace, and hardwood flooring.

\$829,000

646-2120



MONTEREY - Situated on a quiet street in a convenient New Monterey location is this three bedroom, two bath family home. The open floor plan is spacious, bright and cheerful and includes a cozy corner fireplace, master bedroom with large walk-in closet and front and rear decks. There are three bedrooms, two baths, family room abundant closet space and a two-car garage. Freshly painted and landscaped, plus a peek of the bay.

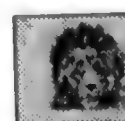
\$739,000

646-2120

OFFICE LOCATIONS

Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
Dolores, South of 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-6482
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267
1157 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove • 646-2120

For a list of our Open Houses this Weekend
Please turn to the Directory on Page 10B



RECOGNIZED BY
WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

WWW.MITCHELLGROUP.COM

OPEN HOUSES

624-6461

burchellhouse.com

BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTIES

ESTABLISHED 1920

Ocean at Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea**Pebble Beach**An Entertainers Delight! 3 BR, 2.5 BA
Soaring ceilings, wrap-around decks
\$995,000**Carmel Valley**Newly Constructed Villa! 2 BR, 2 BA
56 acres, vineyard views, 2 stone FP
\$1,200,000**Pacific Grove**Great Ocean Views! 6+ BR, 4+ BA
Hardwood floors, tremendous potential
\$1,297,000**Pebble Beach**Majestic Sprawling Property! 3 BR, 2.5 BA
Spacious rooms, forest views
\$1,050,000**Monterey**Wonderful Garden Cottage! 2 BR, 1.5 BA
Pergo floors, spacious rooms
\$529,000**Pacific Grove**Style & Sophistication! 3 BR, 2 BA
Fantastic kitchen, numerous upgrades
\$679,000

Visual Tours On Every Listing

See Directory
For Open House Times

Long Term & Vacation Rentals

Women's Realtors group seeks sponsors for fundraiser

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Chapter of the Women's Council of Realtors will be hosting its 2nd annual Caribbean Casino Night Oct. 11 at the Hyatt Regency Monterey to benefit the YWCA Battered Women's Shelter and the WCR Education Fund.

According to the group, the event will

feature an all-star authentic Caribbean band, dancing, wine tasting, casino games and a silent auction. Sponsors and donors to support the event are needed. If you can help, or if you'd like more info, contact Erlinda Franklin, Re/Max Monterey Peninsula, at 277-5980, or Kathi Speller, Valley Financial, at 622-2080.

**First American Title Company**

**VISIT CHRISTINE CHIN
& HER OUTSTANDING ASSOCIATES
AT HER NEW OFFICE**

3855 Via Nona Marie, Suite 100 • Carmel Rancho



Left to right: Campbell Cowan, Anita Jones, Lauren Grace,
Christine Chin, Tricia Boyd, Marcelo Jimenez

625-5980

3855 Via Nona Maria, Suite 100 • Carmel Rancho

Haven't you always wanted to own your own town?

Big Sur oceanside town
consisting of B&B cottages, restaurant & bar,
market & deli, espresso bar,
antique & gift shop, Union 76 gas station...
all with ocean views! Real estate of 25+ acres
included! Lovely home for owners!

Only 65 miles south of Carmel...
25 miles north of Hearst Castle, San Simeon
& Cambria. Net revenue from business
exceeds \$600,000 a year!
Wonderful growth & expansion potential!

Call or fax for complete package.

Don Bowen
Carmel Business & Home Sales
831-625-5581
Fax: 831-625-2057

Call or fax for a FREE LIST
of our other commercial listings...
B&Bs, restaurants, art galleries
and gift shops.

**POPPLETON'S**

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083 • www.poppletonshome.com

1953 home removed from historic list

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AN OLD house which sparked sharp disagreement between two historians is not worth preserving and can be removed from Carmel's inventory of historic homes, the planning commission decided Aug. 13.

The change, which went against staff's recommendation and the historic preservation committee's 3-2 vote to keep the 50-year-old house on the list, paves the way for Robert and Allison Ruggles to demolish it.

A year ago, they were told their home on Mountain View was not historic, but a city

historian concluded last December that it was a good example of an early ranch-style house. The Ruggles sought a second opinion, which concluded it was not historic. Their historian told the commission that even preservation activist Enid Sales agreed. Nonetheless, a city planner said it should stay on the list.

But preservation should be limited to "structures that are truly noteworthy," commissioner Mike Cunningham said. "I have a hard time, when looking at this property, fitting it into that category. It seems to me that old is not synonymous with significant."

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



Scenic Bay Properties

656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113

(800) 7CENTURY



WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL
COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry
About Every Little Detail



BEAUTIFULLY UPDATED & maintained 4 bedroom, 2 bath home in Hatton Fields with a spacious floorplan, a view of the ocean & of Point Lobos. Both the formal living room & family room have vaulted ceilings. The kitchen is a chef's delight & opens to the dining room which has an elevated fireplace for cozy entertaining. There is also a fireplace in the family room & master bedroom. All this and so much more! Call for an appointment to see this fine home. **\$925,000.**

Special Values...

HACIENDA CARMEL. This is a special 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit located near the walking berm, in this community for those 55 years of age or above. There are French doors leading to a lovely tiled patio garden with arbor & trimmed hedges. Add all the amenities of Hacienda Carmel for a carefree retirement. **\$329,500.**

PASADERA. Build the house of your dreams on this corner lot, located on the beautiful championship golf course designed by Jack Nicklaus. The lot is in a private area of Pasadera surrounded by rolling hills. For your added enjoyment, there is a clubhouse, plus 2 swimming pools, & tennis courts nearby. **\$1,395,500.**

SERENITY IN HATTON FIELDS. This two-story home has 3 bedrooms (2 master suites), 3 full baths, a unique, cheerful, sun drenched kitchen & great room perfect for entertaining, professional wine storage, office/den, 2 fireplaces, beautiful grounds & deck. This established neighborhood is conveniently located near shopping, golf, hiking, beach & Carmel District schools. **\$1,595,000.**



Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

www.fouratt-simmons.com

Call for a

Test Drive

Carmel



Stately Spanish beauty & separate guest house w/cozy fireplace. 5 bdrms, 3 ba, spacious living room w/fireplace, elegant formal dining room & large updated kitchen. Spacious private landscaped lot. OCEAN VIEWS. \$2,995,000

Charming 1-story beautifully remodeled w/3 bdrms, 2 limestone & marble baths, living room w/open beam ceiling & fireplace, dining room overlooks fountain & gardens, cook's kitchen, huge lushly landscaped lot. OCEAN VIEWS. \$1,395,000



Lovely post adobe by Hugh Comstock that's remodeled. 2 bdrm, 2 ba main house & guest house w/ba that's set on a landscaped lot w/mature trees & flowers. Living room w/fireplace & spacious Master Suite w/French doors. \$1,150,000

Carmel Highlands

Elegant and spacious affording complete privacy on wooded acre lot, this beautiful home is over 3800 sq. ft.! 3 bdrms, 5 baths, fabulous great room w/fireplace, formal dining room w/wet bar, 4 car garage. OCEAN VIEWS. \$2,500,000



Pasadera Country Club



Gorgeous almost new estate home in private gated golf community. This beautiful 1 story Mediterranean offers 5 bdrms, 4 ba, living room, formal dining, fabulous kitchen, lg. family room w/fireplace, 3-car garage on 3/4 ac. w/VIEWS. \$1,975,000

Carmel

Unheard of offering! Cute cottage is included in the price for 3 adjacent buildable lots w/water! \$1,799,000

Impeccable in town home that's totally remodeled w/top quality amenities on corner lot w/2-car garage. \$950,000



Marge Fiorenza, Realtor

831.622.9809

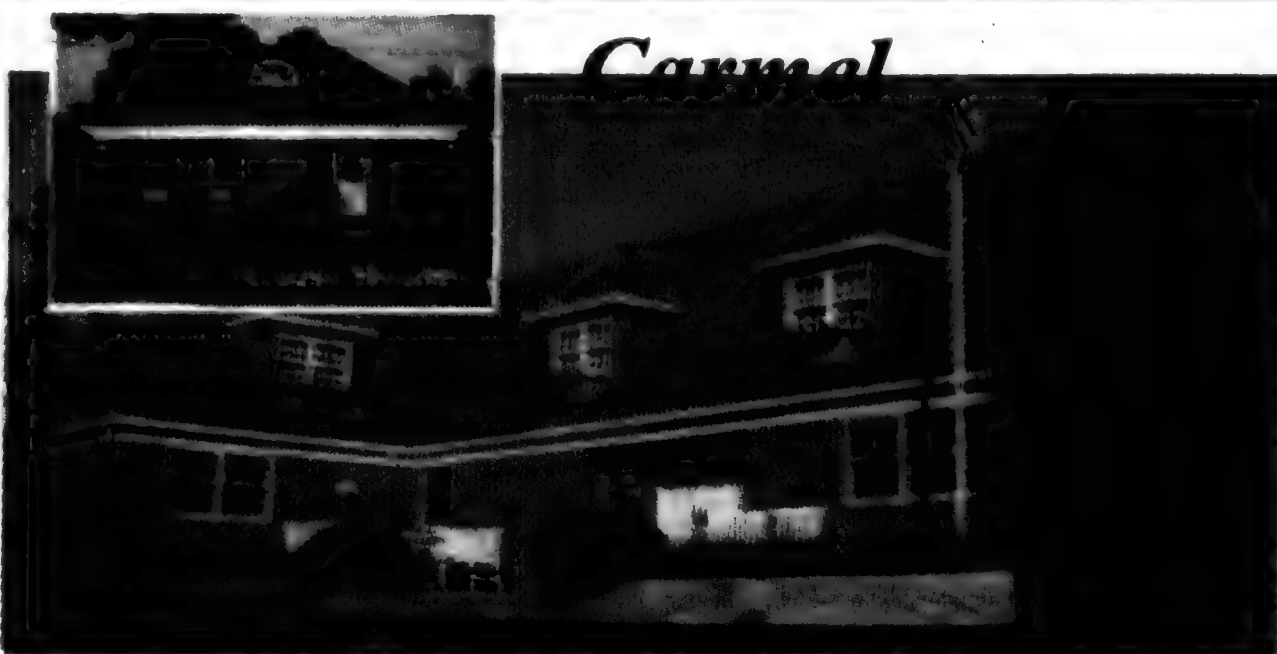
800.440.9110

margefiorenza.com

fiorenza@mbay.net



REPRESENTING THE PENINSULA'S FINEST PROPERTIES



This is it! This home has it all!

Rebuilt from the ground up just two years ago. Space, view, privacy, convenience, proximity to schools, shops, golf, beach, highway. Manicured landscaping, mature trees. Four bedrooms, three full baths. Two fireplaces. Healthy radiant heat, air-conditioning in key rooms. His-and-her sides of master bath. Closets galore, all cedar lined. A wine room. Powerful generator. Easy maintenance quartzite inside and out. DSL in every room. Plenty of wall space for artwork. Bookcases and built-ins everywhere. Security alarm, intercom. An adorable guest house for grandma, your teenager or au pair. This home is made for easy living and entertaining. Welcome home! \$3,900,000

HALLIE MITCHELL DOW
& TEAM

Carol Ohman - Lucy Brooks
hallie@mitchellgroup.com

831-620-6312

MM
MM

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Kensington Realty Group

Michael Kirch
BROKER, REALTOR®

831-372-3107



MLS Listings
Open Houses
Local Advertising
Skilled Agents

Sellers: Why pay more for the same results?
Buyers: Receive up to a 1% cash rebate!

California Department of Real Estate #01227726

TAXES

From page 3A

a definite slowdown last year and the beginning of 2003," said Tim Allen of Coldwell Banker/Del Monte Realty. "I'm seeing a lot more action in the mid to high end, especially the ocean view properties in Carmel — lots of offers, more sales in the \$2 million to \$3 million range. Investors see property here as a commodity like platinum or diamonds — you can't make more of it, and in the long term, the price will continue to go up."

In the lower-priced neighborhoods, broker Larry Scholink of The Mitchell Group said people are motivated by historically low interest rates that can make it almost as cheap to buy a home as to rent one.

"If interest rates were to go up, that would be a death blow to the real estate market," Scholink said. "The average family right now is buying a monthly payment. By the time they figure in the tax benefit from the deductibility of a mortgage, their payments are a push, so why not buy?"

Scholink's example: A family in the 33-

percent tax bracket paying \$2,000 per month in rent could make an equivalent, tax-deductible, \$3,000 monthly mortgage payment. In some cases, buyers can leverage their money and actually pay less to buy than to rent, Scholink said.

In places like Fresno or Sacramento, that works especially well. But even in communities like Carmel where prices are high, people are using low interest rates to qualify for a more expensive home than they would have dreamed of five years ago. Interest rates have risen a bit, but are still at 20-year lows, real estate experts said.

Why the budget crisis?

As property taxes grow along with the expanding real estate market, some may wonder why we keep reading about the budget "crisis" facing Monterey County.

As Vagnini explained, the \$60.7 million in property taxes that go directly to the county is just a small part — about 10 percent — of its \$552.8 million budget, which must be cut by about \$52 million next year because of lower income, sales and hotel taxes, and higher costs.

24-Hour Recorded Information Hotline!

Call 1-800-539-1768 Anytime 24 Hours a Day for a Recorded Description of Any of These Fine Properties! Then enter "talking ad" ID number to hear a property description.



Monterey, Bay View, 4 Bedroom, 3 Bath.
Asking Price \$755,000
ID #1003



Bay Ridge, Mountain & Ocean View 5.34 Acres
Asking Price \$549,000
ID #1103



Jonathan Olkoski
jolkoski@agdavi.com

Office (831) 648-3435



Mobile (831) 760-0209

"Providing a superior level of informed, professional Real Estate Services to Buyers and Sellers in Carmel, Pebble Beach and the Monterey Peninsula."

Mediterranean Wonder

Under construction is this breathtaking retreat in the perfect location for exceptional homes, just steps from The Lodge at Pebble Beach. As you enter the estate through the elegant gates, you'll be awestruck by the character of this Tuscan Villa with its stone walls which create a time worn treasure feeling. This estate features views of Stillwater Cove, Carmel Beach and the Santa Lucia Mountains and features three spacious bedrooms four baths, maids unit, library, exercise room, wine cellar, three car garage and separate detached guest house. It just doesn't get any better than this.

DEBBIE HAMPTON & RANDY RIOS

Price Upon Request



As Good As It Gets

Entertaining tonight...? Own a home you'll be proud to show off to your friends. Here sits, in an exceptional Monterey location, this true Comstock Adobe pristinely set on the 13th fairway of Old Del Monte Golf Course. This property is truly a rare find for those seeking golf course frontage and a home rich in character and charm which boasts the best of an Old World Comstock Adobe. This home offers everything a discriminating buyer could desire in a home: location, golf course views, swimming pool, over 2500 sq. ft. of living space, separate guest house and a truly exceptional design. You're going to love it...!

DEBBIE HAMPTON & RANDY RIOS

\$2,175,000

Carmel Views

Absolutely gorgeous redwood sided home in Carmel Views. Expansive decking offering spectacular ocean and mountain views makes this three bedroom, two bath home a natural for entertaining. Privately set on a large 1.6 acre parcel.

LOREN KEITH PHILLIPS \$1,395,000



English Country Haven

Wonderfully appointed English Country style home offering three bedrooms, 2.5 baths in a prime Hatton Fields locale. Privately set next to a large green belt. With its built-in window seats, cabinets and book shelves make a comfortable warm abode.

LOREN KEITH PHILLIPS \$1,295,000



Mountain Views

"Stylish & Sophisticated" — like new Las Palmas II home in pristine condition with many upgrades. Soaring ceilings, bursting with natural light and offers expansive mountain views.

DEBBIE HAMPTON & RANDY RIOS \$575,000



Live Your Ultimate Dream

Follow the sun of the Monterey Peninsula and you will discover this elegant country retreat which has been graciously updated with all of conveniences you desire in a home. The large gourmet kitchen is a chef's dream kitchen as it overlooks the family room below and out on to the heated pool and spa. Here is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to "Live Your Ultimate Dream".

DEBBIE HAMPTON & RANDY RIOS \$1,195,000



ON Dolores between 5th & 6th (behind Em Le's restaurant) P.O. Box B-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea • California 93921

Office: 831-624-3747 • Fax: 831-624-6737

WWW.LEGACYREGROUP.COM

RERIG

From page 20A

of aesthetics and the infinite range of small-town politics," Wilson said, adding that Rerig handled the tough position well.

Contractor Chris Tescher, whose work makes him a frequent visitor to the planning department, credited Rerig for his ability to envision the finished product and his courage to help it materialize.

He found that most impressive during the three years he and Rerig worked together on planning the Cypress Inn rehabilitation and expansion.

"He's totally professional. He understands the ordinances, the community and what the planning commission is looking for, so therefore when you talk to him, you know you're getting the right kind of feedback," he said. "From the standpoint of an applicant, when you talk to someone with Chip's dedication and experience and conscientiousness, you know you're getting the best information you can get."

Rerig is also proud of the Cypress Inn project, which was an unprecedented undertaking that achieved expansion and historic designation for the inn, relocation of hotel rooms from the residential district to the commercial district, retention of affordable housing, and the return of the historic Holiday House to a single-family home from the inn it had been.

Feeling a deep affection for Carmel, Rerig said he hopes to be back someday.

"It takes several villages to raise a planner, and this will only make me a stronger planner, better to serve the community in the future," he said. "And if there's an opportunity to come back in the future, I would look forward to that."

Wilson agreed. "If city hall is smart, they're sending him off for a post-doc, and after a little work in the field, they'll get him back."

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

OPEN SATURDAY 2 - 4 PM

Simply Magnificent!



**1501 Viscalino, Pebble Beach
(corner of Ronda and Viscalino)**

From the grand foyer, you will experience elegance in this pristine 7,300 sq. ft. residence that is located in one of the most sought-after areas of Pebble Beach. Special features include: media theater room, elevator, glass covered foyer, enclosed veranda room, 4 fireplaces, 4 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, office, and so much more. Absolutely the best value in Pebble Beach! \$4,250,000.

Greg Kraft

(831) 594-7360

www.gregkraft.com

Junipero near 5th, Carmel



A Rare offering, this spectacular property offers extensive views of Carmel Mission, Carmel River Beach, Point Lobos, and the Pacific. Fully remodeled, the single-level 3BD, 3.5BA Tescher-built custom residence has an open floorplan with fireplaces in the breakfast room, living room, and Master suite; a gourmet kitchen; and 11 sets of French doors that open onto the outdoor loggia & patio areas which are surrounded by lush, landscaped grounds. The large estate lot is private & serene, yet also ideal for entertaining.

Offered at \$3,950,000

Judith Profeta

620.674.1234

ALAIN PINEL
REAL ESTATE



CARMEL BY THE SEA FOR \$695,000!

Walk to the park and town from this charming 2-bedroom, 1-bath home. There's even a one-car garage plus space for storage, utility room or artist's studio. Wood floors, fireplace, newer roof and heating system are just a few of its many features. This home is situated on a nice corner lot with large rear yard and courtyard entry. And, there's plenty of room to expand. It's a great opportunity for an entry-level buyer or future remodel. Call Carol Crandall to see this home today! Located on the SW corner of Torres at Second.

Open this Saturday and Sunday from 1-4



JUST REDUCED TO \$9,999,500!!!

Exceptional Tuscan estate with ocean views. Locate in a private, gated community of only 20 homes in Pebble Beach. The site includes a cul-de-sac location with almost 3.5 acres of forested land and ocean views! The grounds are complete with Tuscan-inspired garden paths. Consider the words "solid," "skillfully designed" and "uncompromised attention to detail" to envision this 5-bedroom, 6-bath home. The floor plan includes living and family rooms, formal dining, breakfast room, kitchen with wood-planked ceiling, library, media room with full bar and wine closet, master bedroom with his and hers baths, guest suite with kitchen, and an exercise room. The ongoing list of amenities includes an elevator, 4 fireplaces, upscale home electronic system, radiant heat, extensive use of quality and imported products. The home is located in close proximity to both the Hwy 68 and Carmel gates into Pebble Beach, providing easy access to restaurants, shopping, golf, and recreation amenities. Please call Carol Crandall for more information on this exceptional home.



\$989,000—CARMEL, JUST LISTED

Located on .42 acres on the end of a cul-de-sac in Carmel! This home has it all—a huge yard, pool, privacy and fabulous views from all primary rooms in the house. The light open floor plan, features an updated kitchen with newer appliances, hardwood floors, formal dining room and a large indoor laundry. The abundance of windows and oversized deck make this house spectacular. Don't miss this great opportunity. Be surprised by what is behind the fence! 3840 Whitman.

Open this Saturday and Sunday from 1-4

Alain Pinel Realtors

831 620-1355 carolcrandall.com

CAROL CRANDALL
Broker Associate

Use the real estate team
that knows the market!

Publishing local market reports since 1989
Quarterly Updates in the Carmel Pine Cone
Full Text and Charts on our website

Carmel Spotlight.

Hedges. Just listed. Larger
3-bed, 3-bath house with separate
guest studio in Carmel Woods.
Good Opportunity. \$775,000.
Call Paul or Nellie to view.



Paul and Nellie Brocchini

COLDWELL
BANKER

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Big Sur: A male and his family were camping at Ventana campground for the weekend. They went for a day hike on the Pine Ridge Trail. They were running out of daylight and were not prepared for night hiking. He is also diabetic and was in need of

his medication. His daughter hiked out by herself to get help. Search and rescue teams responded to the incident. He and his wife were located at the bottom of Terrace Creek near the Pine Ridge Trail. They were escorted out of the forest. He was not in need of any medical attention.

Carmel Valley: Civil problem at a Carmel Valley Road address.

Carmel area: Indecent exposure at a Ribera Road residence.

Carmel Valley: Juveniles skateboarding at Carmel Valley Road and Tierra Grande Road.

Big Sur: Assault/battery near the 48-mile marker of Highway 1.

Big Sur: Welfare check on two adults near the 45-mile marker of Highway 1.

MONDAY, AUGUST 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male and his friends had locked themselves out of the house at Lincoln and Fourth. Assisted them with gaining entry.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female driving a 1998 Honda Passport pulled out in front of a male in a 1999 Dodge Ram at Carmelo and Eighth, resulting in damage to both vehicles.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle alarm was sounding inside a detached garage at Monte Verde and 10th. The resident was notified and it was deactivated.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An ex-employee was advised via a letter that she could pick up her personal items that she had left at her former business at Lincoln and Seventh. She obtained her items, returned three keys to the business and provided a bill for work done and items purchased. A check would be mailed the following day.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: CPD and CFD units responded to Torres and 11th on a report of a child who climbed a tree and could not come back down. Upon arrival, the child was found to have climbed approximately 30 feet up a tree and was now stuck at that height because she was too scared to climb back down. CFD arrived and utilized a rescue ladder to retrieve her from the tree.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Scenic Road resident reported that sometime between 07/21/03 and 07/31/03, someone entered his downstairs room at his residence and took some of his clothes. The only items taken were his clothes, while the unknown subjects left a stereo, DVD player and other expensive items. He requested a close patrol of his residence during the evening hours and reported the incident for information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver spotted by a CPD officer at Highway 1 and Del Monte in Marina and suspected of reckless driving, speed in excess of 100 mph and being an unlicensed/out-of-class-driver.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject contacted along with 20 others on the beach at Del Mar and warned regarding having an illegal beach fire and being in possession of alcohol on the beach after 2200 hours. He had been drinking and was released to the custody of his friends.

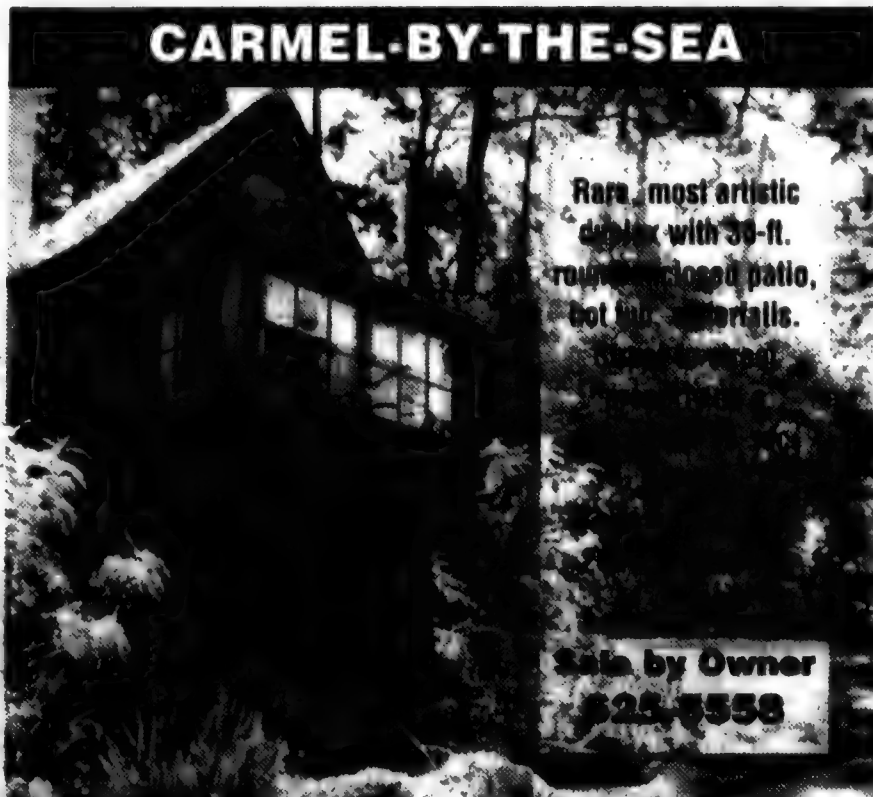
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident at Lincoln and First reported hearing someone calling for help but could not determine where the voice was coming from. An area check revealed a resident had accidentally locked himself in a small closet located on the outside portion of his fireplace. He was freed without injury.

Pebble Beach: Possible hazardous materials incident at a 17 Mile Drive location.

Big Sur: Suspicious circumstances near the 10-mile marker on Highway 1.

Carmel area: Information taken at a Via Mar Monte residence.

Carmel area: Post-robbery burglary to a vehicle parked at



Going back centuries, many laid claim but none could fully take possession of this place called Monterra on the Monterey Peninsula. Until now, Monterra's verdant expanse offering 170 custom homesites on 1,700 acres stretches not famously above the coastline and represents the ultimate expression of the Monterey lifestyle it overlooks. Close to Monterey and Carmel. Close to the airport. Close to ideal. Monterra already belongs to the ages. Now it can belong to you. For exclusive homesite details and pricing information, visit our Web site.

MONTERRA
The pinnacle of the Monterey Peninsula

www.monterra-monterey.com

Monterra Realty 831.648.3080, ext. 103 toll free 800.648.3080, ext. 103

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This does not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the Developer, and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. ©2003



See POLICE LOG page 11B



620 Spazler Ave., Pacific Grove

Versatile and spacious floor plan with 3 or 4 bedrooms and 2 baths spread over 2,106 sq. ft. of living space. Opportunities to capture ocean views from 2nd story addition. The large backyard has a deck with built-in hot tub and lots of room for a garden or flower bed. Extraordinary Neighborhood! \$825,000

831-375-8821
www.billbluhm.com



CUSTOM CONSTRUCTION

YOU DESIGN
THE HOME
WE'LL STRUCTURE
THE LOAN.

Philip Spencer
(831) 658-3242
(831) 601-6611



Remodeling
and
New Construction

- Jumbo loans to 2.5 million and higher
- Limited documentation available
- Construction to permanent in one step

Washington Mutual
HOME LOANS™

Certain restrictions apply. Programs subject to change. Some programs may not be combined with others. We have loan offices and accept applications in: Washington Mutual Bank, FA - many states; Washington Mutual Bank - ID, OR, UT, WA; and Washington Mutual Bank fdb - ID, MT, UT.



A PLACE IN THE COUNTRY



OPEN SATURDAY 12-3
497 Country Club Drive, Carmel Valley

Stroll through professionally landscaped gardens to this glorious 3 bedroom, 2 bath multi-level home. The luxurious master suite consumes one entire floor. Skylights and dual paneled windows & doors throughout bring the outdoors into the open floor plan. Peaceful, sunny, and private, the home sits on over an acre. Conveniently located west of the village in one of Carmel Valley's nicest neighborhoods.

\$899,000

Lucie Campos

(831) 622-2579 Direct
(831) 596-6118 Mobile
lucie.campos@pacnet.net



Main Pine Realtors

YOUR GALLERY FOR FINE HOMES



THE PERFECT PLACE in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Located in the coveted "Golden Rectangle" in Carmel-by-the-Sea, this delightful home exemplifies the very essence of what people come to Carmel to experience. Finished to perfection while maintaining its cottage charm, this magical 3bd/2ba residence is graced by vaulted ceilings, limestone floors, and the warmth and illumination provided by a cozy fireplace. Large, private garden patios add to the ambiance by creating an outdoor sanctuary to match the interior appeal.

Offered at \$1,950,000

ENCHANTED GARDENS in Carmel

One peek over the fence and you'll be enthralled by the delightful garden areas that await you! On a large, level, corner lot, this fabulous, private property offers lawns, decks, patios and a profusion of colorful plants. Possibilities abound for the unique 2,364 sf 5bd/3.5ba home that offers some extra water credits and the Pt. Lobos views that the addition of a second story would provide.

Offered at \$1,195,000



GOLDEN RECTANGLE LOCATION in Carmel-by-the-Sea

This optional 6,422 sf home presides over an elevated, expansive 10,000 sf lot offering ocean views from its coveted Golden Rectangle location. Sophisticated lighting systems, marble and limestone fireplaces and extensive storage areas are but some of the special features of this spacious, gracious 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath home.

Offered at \$1,895,000



GRACIOUS GRAND DAME in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Presiding proudly over a large 10,000 sf lot, this beautiful 2,580 sf home is charming and full of character. A rare find just blocks to town and Carmel beach, this 4bd, 3ba "Grande Dame" is light and bright and has been completely remodeled with attention to style and detail. The landscaped entrance leads to a lovely interior warmed by hardwood floors, double pane windows, gourmet kitchen w/sunny breakfast area, separate dining room, and an inviting living room with a Carmel stone fireplace.

Offered at \$3,399,000



NEW CUSTOM HOME in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Enjoy a prime location overlooking the Pebble Beach Golf Course with panoramic views of Carmel Bay and a water breaking shore sandy beach. This stunning 4,000 sq. ft. 4 bd custom home is graced by hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings and granite countertops, premier appliances, an T. entrance, and exterior landscaping. 3 fireplaces and a large patio area make this a truly exceptional home. A rare find just blocks to town and Carmel beach, this 4bd, 3ba "Grande Dame" is light and bright and has been completely remodeled with attention to style and detail.



MAIN PINE REALTORS

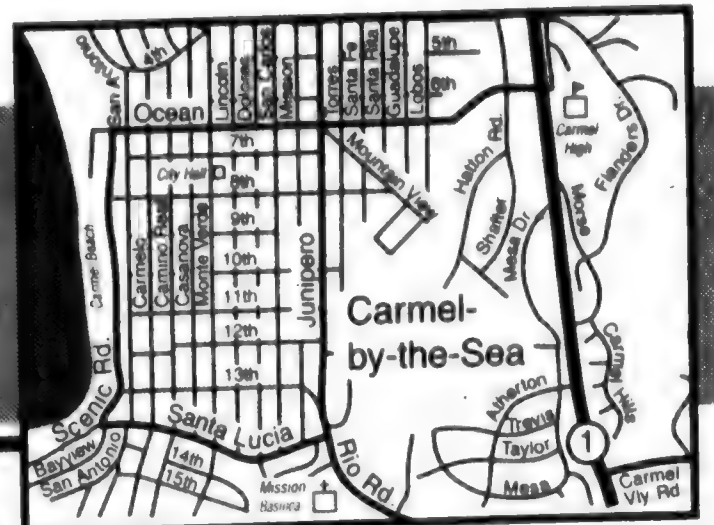
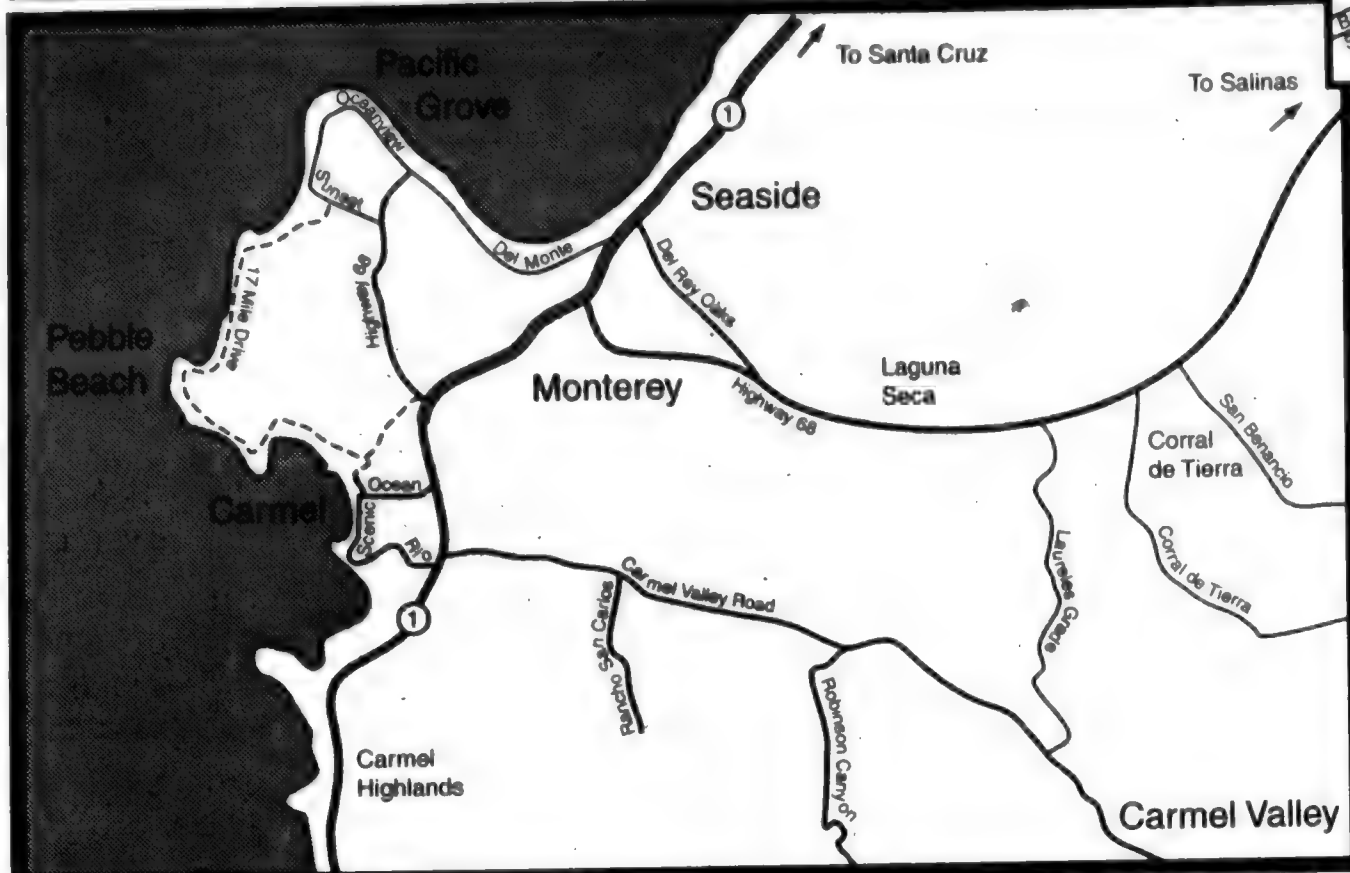
831.622.1040

APR-CARMEL

CARMEL

\$1,050,000 3bd 2ba 26201 Mesa Place Mid Coast Investments	Su 1-3 Carmel 620-1995
\$435,000 2bd 2ba 213 Hacienda Carmel Fouratt-Simmons Realty	Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-3829
\$435,000 2bd 2ba 213 Hacienda Carmel Fouratt-Simmons Realty	Su 1-3 Carmel 624-3829
\$695,000 2bd 2.5ba 3850 Rio Road #54 The Mitchell Group	Su 12-2 Su 2-4 Carmel 624-6482
\$695,000 2bd 1ba SW Corner Torres & 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$730,000 1bd 1ba SW Cor Forest & Ocean Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$739,900 2bd 1.5ba Torres 2SE of 1st Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2:30-4:30 Carmel 622-1040
\$749,000 2bd 1.5ba Santa Fe 2SW of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 11-1 Carmel 622-1040
\$829,000 2bd 2ba 2nd 2NW of Carpenter Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$842,950 2bd 2ba SE Corner 4th & Perry Newberry Alain Pinel Realtors	Fri 1-5 Sa 2-5 Carmel 622-1040
\$842,950 2bd 2ba SE Corner 4th & Perry Newberry Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 12-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$879,000 2bd 2ba Dolores & 1st SW Cor Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$898,000 3bd 3.5ba 25328 Hwy One John Saar Properties	Sa 2-4 Carmel 625-0500
\$925,000 2bd 2ba 2679 16th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11-1 Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2223
\$979,000 3bd 2ba 3390 Trevis Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-3:30 Carmel 626-2222
\$979,000 3bd 2ba Monte Verde SE Cor and 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2221
\$989,000 2+bd 2ba 24588 Portola Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$989,000 2bd 2ba 3840 Whitman Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$995,000 2bd 2ba 2SE of Santa Fe & Ocean Burchell House Properties	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 624-6461
\$1,050,000 4bd 2ba 25781 Morse Drive The Mitchell Group	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,060,000 4bd 2ba San Carlos 4 SE of Alta The Mitchell Group	Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba 2845 Ribera Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,150,000 3bd 3ba 26153 Mesa Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2:30-5 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,195,000 4bd 3ba 3 Trail View The Mitchell Group	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,199,000 3bd 2ba Carpenter 2NW of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2223
\$1,200,000 3bd 2ba 24880 Outlook Dr Prudential CA Realty	Sa 1-4 Carmel 620-1995
\$1,250,000 3bd 2ba Santa Rita 4 NW of 6th The Mitchell Group	Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-6482
\$1,275,000 3bd 3ba 2920 Ribera John Saar Properties	Su 1-4 Carmel 625-0500
\$1,285,000 3bd 2ba NE Corner 12th & San Carlos Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba 24439 San Juan Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 11-2 Su 2-5 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,295,000 4bd 3ba 3 Trail View Dr By Owner	Su 2-4 Carmel 626-1023
\$1,299,000 3bd 2.5ba Santa Rita 4 NW of 2nd The Mitchell Group	Sa 2:30-4:30 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,389,000 3bd 2.5ba 24592 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,500,000 2bd 3ba Carmelo and 13th John Saar Properties	Sa 1-4 Carmel 625-0500
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba 26056 Mesa Dr Fouratt-Simmons Realty	Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-3829
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba 2760 Ribera Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,685,000 4bd 3ba 26327 Camino Real The Mitchell Group	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,795,000 4bd 3ba 3311 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,795,000 4bd 3ba 26271 Camino Real Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,799,000 2bd 2ba+2 Lots 24793 Santa Rita Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,875,000 2bd 2ba 2448 Bayview Avenue The Mitchell Group	Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
\$1,949,000 2bd 2.5ba Dolores 3NW of 9th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2223
\$1,988,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 2 SW of 12th The Mitchell Group	Sa 1-5 Su 2-4 Carmel 624-6482
\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba South End of Torres on 11th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,998,000 3bd 2ba 3NW Lincoln & 9th John Saar Properties	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 625-0500

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES August 16-17



\$2,949,000 4bd 5.5ba 318 Pasadera Court Prudential CA Realty	Sa 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 620-1995
\$3,300,000 4bd 4+ba 108 Via Del Milagro The Mitchell Group	Sa 2:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
\$3,749,000 6bd 6.5ba 601 Belavida Rd Prudential CA Realty	Sa 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 620-1995
\$3,749,000 6bd 7.5ba 603 Belavida Rd Prudential CA Realty	Sa 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 620-1995

PACIFIC GROVE

\$525,000 3bd 1ba 975 Ransford Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-2221
\$675,000 3bd 2ba 1321 Buena Vista Avenue The Mitchell Group	Sa Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$679,000 3bd 2ba 65 Country Club Gate Burchell House Properties	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 624-6461
\$699,500 2bd 2ba 722 Hillcrest Avenue The Mitchell Group	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$729,000 3bd 2ba 410 Cypress Avenue The Mitchell Group	Su 12-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$775,000 3bd 2ba 1118 Del Monte The Mitchell Group	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$795,000 3bd 2ba 1131 Del Monte The Mitchell Group	Sa 11-1 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$829,000 3bd 2.5ba 143 19th Street The Mitchell Group	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$879,000 3bd 2ba 135 Forest Ave John Saar Properties	Sa Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 625-0500
\$935,000 2bd 2ba 16 Beach St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226
\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba 115 Monterey Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040
\$1,297,000 6bd 4ba 201 Central Ave Burchell House Properties	Sa Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 624-6461
\$634,900 3bd 3ba 1170 Presidio Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-5 Pacific Grove 622-1040

PEBBLE BEACH

\$579,000 2bd 2ba 75 Spindrift, Ocean Pines The Mitchell Group	Sa Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 646-2120
\$995,000 3bd 2.5ba 1046 Vaquero Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$995,000 3bd 2.5ba 4178 Sunset Lane Burchell House Properties	Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 624-6461
\$1,175,000 4bd 2.5ba 3074 Strawberry Hill Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$1,195,000 3bd 2.5ba 1038 Wranglers Trail Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 626-2226
\$1,250,000 5bd 4ba 2984 Colton The Mitchell Group	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 624-6482
\$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba 4028 Ronda Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$1,495,000 3bd 3ba 4008 Sunridge Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$1,649,000 4bd 3.5ba 1093 Presidio Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-5 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba 3063 Forest Way Alain Pinel Realtors	Fri 12-3 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$2,495,000 3bd 2.5ba 1092 Lariat Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$3,495,000 4bd 3.5ba 1205 Benbow Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$4,500,000 4bd 3.5ba 3195 Forest Lake The Mitchell Group	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 624-0136
\$4,995,000 4bd 4ba 1525 Viscaino Rd Burchell House Properties	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 624-6461
\$13,750,000 6bd 5ba+ 3349 17-Mile Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 10-5 Su 10-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$18,500,000 7bd 6+ba 1667 Crespi Lane The Mitchell Group	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 624-0136

SALINAS

\$869,000 3bd 2.5ba 25401 Markham Lane A.G. Davi Realty	Sa 1-3 Salinas 521-1032
--	--------------------------------------

SEASIDE

\$447,500 2bd 1.5ba 2040 Paralta Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 2-4 Seaside 622-1040
\$495,000 3bd 2ba 1595 Ancon Street The Mitchell Group	Sa 1-4 Seaside 646-2120
\$499,000 3bd 2ba 585 Elm Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-3 Seaside 622-1040
\$625,000 3bd 2.5ba 1053 Highlander Drive The Mitchell Group	Sa Su 2-4 Seaside 646-2120

\$2,490,000 3bd 2.5ba 3800 Genista Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3:30 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,850,000 3bd 3.5ba Casanova 2NE of 7th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 3-5 Carmel 626-2223
\$2,925,000 3bd 4ba 2496 San Antonio Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 10-12:30 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,985,000 4bd 3.5ba 26247 Inspiration Ave (new const) The Mitchell Group	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 659-2267
\$3,395,000 4bd 3ba Monte Verde 5SE of 10th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$3,495,000 4bd 3.5ba Lopez 12 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$3,495,000 3bd 2.5ba Dolores & 13th NW Cor Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2224
\$5,195,000 4bd 3ba San Antonio 3SE of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 10-5 Su 9-5 Carmel 622-1040
\$5,950,000 3bd 3ba Cor of Scenic Ave and 10th Mid Coast Investments	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 626-0145

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$2,099,000 3bd 3.5ba 16 Mal Paso Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4 Crmel Highland 626-2222
\$1,600,000 4bd 3ba 9 Sonoma Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Crmel Highlands 622-1040
\$2,695,000 3bd 2.5+ba 137 Boyd Way The Mitchell Group	Sa 1-4 Crmel Highlands 624-6482
\$3,250,000 5bd 5ba 21 Mentone Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Crmel Highlands 622-1040

CARMEL VALLEY

\$2.9-\$4.9 m 130 E. Carmel Valley Rd The Mitchell Group	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$245,000 2bd 1ba 61 Hacienda Carmel The Mitchell Group	Sa 2:30-4:30 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$310,000 2bd 2ba 43 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1:30-3:30 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$749,000 3bd 2ba 205 Punta Del Monte Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$839,000 3bd 2.5ba 15333 Via La Gilita Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2223
\$849,000 3bd 3ba 89 Ford Rd John Saar Properties	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 625-0500
\$875,000 3bd 2.5ba 238 El Caminito The Mitchell Group	Su 11-1 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$899,000 3bd 2ba 13429 Middle Canyon Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 12-5 Carmel Valley 625-0500
\$899,000 3bd 2ba 497 Country Club Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$929,000 4bd 2ba 25731 Tierra Grande Dr The Mitchell Group	Su 2:30-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$995,000 3bd 3ba 912 C Carmel Valley Rd Burchell House Properties	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 624-6461
\$995,000 3bd 2.5ba 34979 Sky Ranch Road The Mitchell Group	Fr Sa Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$998,000 3bd 2.5ba 10471 Fairway John Saar Properties	Su 12-5 Carmel Valley 625-0500
\$1,050,000 5bd 3.5ba 9883 Holt Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Fri 1-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,089,000 3bd 3.5ba 9357 Holt Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,095,000 4bd 3ba 14 Via Las Encinas Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 3-5 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$1,095,000 3bd 3ba 25316 Carmel Knolls Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222

\$1,150,000 4bd 4ba 9506 Alder Court Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,450,000 3bd 3ba 34977 Sky Ranch Road The Mitchell Group	Fr Sa Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$1,795,000 3bd 4.5ba 2 Middle Canyon Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-5 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$2,150,000 3bd 2.5ba 7032 Valley Knoll Burchell House Properties	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 624-6461
\$2,195,000 4bd 3.5ba 35182 Sky Ranch Road The Mitchell Group	Fr Sa Su 11-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$2,695,000 3bd 3.5ba 55 Middle Canyon Road The Mitchell Group	Fri 2-4 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$2,695,000 3bd 3.5ba 55 Middle Canyon Road The Mitchell Group	Sa 11-5 Su 2-5 Carmel Valley 659-2267
\$3,095,000 3bd 3.5ba 5480 Quail Meadows Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222

DEL REY OAKS

\$499,000 3bd 1ba 1048 Portola Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Del Rey Oaks 626-2222
--	---

MARINA

\$449,000 3bd 2ba 3029 Eddy Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Marina 626-2222
--	-------------------------------------

MONTEREY

\$529,000 2bd 1.5ba 905 Pine St Burchell House Properties	Su 1-3 Monterey 624-6461
\$595,000 2bd 2ba 636 Lyndon John Saar Properties	Sa 1-4 Monterey 625-0500
\$699,000 2bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #432 The Mitchell Group	Su 1-5 Monterey 646-2120
\$715,000 3bd 2.5ba 688 Lobos Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Monterey 626-2222
\$890,000 3bd 3ba 698 Grove St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Monterey 626-2222
\$2,895,000 3bd 3ba+gst hs 801 Mesa Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Monterey 626-2223

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

\$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 416 Las Laderas Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 12-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
\$820,000 4bd 2.5ba 18459 Foxtail Court John Saar Properties	Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 625-0500
\$825,000 5bd 2.5ba 112 San Benancio John Saar Properties	Fri 11-1 Sa 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
\$895,000 3bd 2ba 12665 Corte Cordillera Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
\$939,000 3bd 3ba 189 Pine Canyon The Mitchell Group	Su 1-4 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
\$985,000 5bd 3+ba 22210 Tara Ct. Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1:30-4:30 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
\$985,000 5bd 3+ba 22210 Tara Ct. Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 12-2 Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222
\$1,297,500 4bd 3.5ba 25300 Camino del Chamisol Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222
\$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba 13203 Corte de Chamisol Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222
\$1,850,000 5bd 4ba 13208 Corte de Chamisal The Mitchell Group	Su 12-3 Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
\$1,950,000 4bd 4+ba 10255 Saddle Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 12-2 Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
\$2,750,000 4bd 4.5ba 2 Estate Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 3-5 Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-

POLICE LOG

From page 8B

a Camino Real residence.

Big Sur: 911 hangup from a Palo Colorado residence.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported two subjects were yelling in the area of Scenic and 12th at 1522 hours and were possibly drinking alcoholic beverages. Contact was made with both subjects and they were clear of any wants or holds. Parties were counseled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver rear-ended a parked vehicle on San Antonio.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported two dogs belonging to a subject at Mission and Eighth were barking excessively. Initially, the resident was not at home, however, a note was left at her front door indicating for her to call as soon as she arrived home. Approximately a half hour later, spoke to the resident about the situation. She left her residence in order to attend to some social function and left the rear door open. She was counseled and warned about such incidents in the future.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle rolled down Lopez and got lodged in between a tree and a steel rail. It appeared the owner did not properly set the vehicle's parking brakes. Carmel Towing arrived and was able to dislodge the vehicle. The vehicle sustained moderate damage. There was no damage to the tree or the rail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported an unknown vehicle/suspect sideswiped a vehicle parked on the center island near Junipero and Fifth and drove off. The vehicle sustained moderate damage to its right side. Area check for the vehicle/suspect met with negative results. Suspect's vehicle was described as a red four-door, possibly a Ford Taurus-type vehicle, with out-of-state plates. A business card was left for the owner of the victim vehicle to contact the department.

Carmel Valley: Information taken at a Carmel Valley Road address.

Pebble Beach: Past-tense burglary of a Ronda Road residence.

Big Sur: Suspicious circumstances near the 36-mile marker of Highway 1.

Carmel Valley: Contacted a citizen on Carmel Valley Road.

THURSDAY,
AUGUST 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported that a driver made an illegal U-turn in the middle of the block on San Carlos south of Ocean Avenue. In the process of backing his rental vehicle, the vehicle jumped the curb line and made a slight impact with a city redwood tree. There was no damage to the city tree and no damage to the bumper area of the vehicle. The driver was a visitor from France and was not aware of the driving rules. He was counseled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female Monterey resident, age 27, arrested for possession of methamphetamines/barbiturates, being under the influence of narcotics and possession of paraphernalia. Three more subjects were also arrested: a 19-year-old female Marina resident for being under the influence and possessing

See **POLICE LOG**
page 12B

WAITING FOR A FAMILY



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

3029 Eddy Street, Marina

On a large landscaped corner sits this spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Totally remodeled with all new appliances, hardwood floors, and fresh paint, it is ready to move into right now! The deck is perfect for your housewarming party! This well built home in a great family neighborhood is a total bargain on today's market. \$449,000

Lucie Campos

Realtor®



(831) 622-2579 Direct
(831) 596-6118 Mobile
lucie.campos@camoves.com



OPEN
HOUSE
in CARMEL'S
GOLDEN RECTANGLE

2 SW of 8th on San Carlos

Open Sat. & Sun. 1 to 4 or by appointment.

Single Level, Island Kitchen in open floor plan
Walled Courtyard w/Fountain and bay windows
Best quality materials and construction.

\$1,990,000

831-624-8181
CELL 831-596-0059

BETTY CARVER
CARVER REALTY

To offer views is one thing,
to provide perspective quite another.

T E H A M A

Above Carmel Bay

Out of reach of the fog, this sanctuary above the sea offers the perfect climate.

To cultivate your senses. Your relationships. Your legacy.

That's the true beauty of this place called Tehama.

Minutes from Carmel. Moments beyond compare.

For details on exclusive homesites ranging from 3.5 to 20 acres,
please call or visit our Web site.

www.tehama-realty.com

Tehama Realty 831.625.2075, ext. 103 toll free 866.625.2075, ext. 103

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer, and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. ©2003



POLICE LOG

From page 11B

paraphernalia, a 31-year-old Castroville male for parole violation and driver in possession of marijuana, and a 39-year-old male Monterey resident for possession of paraphernalia, possession of explosives and for being under the influence. The vehicle involved was a gold 1994 Ford Thunderbird. Subjects arrested at Ocean and Mission at 0330 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported receiving obscene/threatening phone calls at home at Ocean and Monte Verde.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous person reported a possible burglary in progress. Officers arrived and contacted a subject, who was moving things into the house. They have been away because the house was being painted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female received a call on her cellular phone from an unknown male subject saying obscene things to her. She said this was the third time a subject had called. She was advised to turn off her cellular phone and was provided advice on how to track down the incoming phone number.

Carmel area: Past-tense malicious mischief at a Ribera Road residence.

OPEN SATURDAY 1-5
Lincoln 2 SW of 12th, Carmel



2003
Carmel
Heritage
Award
Winner



"S' yours"

Located in a quiet neighborhood in the heart of what locals call the "Golden Triangle," this 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home has just received the 2003 "Spirit of Carmel" Award for its design. This yearly award is given to those projects that most embody that special "Carmel" look and feel. In creating this brand new (not remodeled) "Old Carmel Style" beach house, the designer has seamlessly blended the "old" - antique pine interior and cabinets, brushed cedar doors, cast iron fixtures, used brick patios and fireplaces, and open beam ceilings with bull-nose plaster... and the "new" - limestone and travertine floors, granite counters, radiant heat, alarm system, professional series stainless steel appliances, and an Open House Management System for your audio and video needs. Just a short stroll from town or the beach. Price??? Make an offer!

Come join us in celebrating this prestigious award!
Wine & hors d'oeuvres will be served.

Bill Beckett

(831) 624-2528

DBLB3@aol.com



THE MITCHELL GROUP



Bill Wilson
Broker Associate

Experience
Integrity
Results

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you.

Choose carefully.

Call Bill Wilson for Award Winning
Real Estate Service

Office (831) 622-2506

Home (831) 626-0650

Cell (831) 915-1830



Residential Division
Commercial Division
Property Management

A.G. DAVI

Real Estate

"Making Home Buyers' Dreams Come True Since 1963"

Carmel Condos

Only 4 years young! Walk to downtown and the beach and enjoy the best of Carmel living in these newly constructed condos with elevator, underground parking, landscaped courtyard, hardwood floors, fireplace, limestone & tile baths and washer/dryer. Sunny & spacious, some with ocean views!

3 units available, each is 2 bed/2 bath

• 880 sq. ft. - Offered at \$975,000 • 1,000 sq. ft. - Offered at \$995,000
• 1,230 sq. ft. - Offered at \$1,195,000

Contact: Jeff Davi, REALTOR® (831) 594-3290



Picket Fence Charmer

This Pacific Grove charmer complete with picket fence features 3 bed/1.5 bath, 1170 sf and a fenced backyard, fireplace and hardwood floors. Beautifully remodeled features in bath and kitchen, and close to PG schools. You'll love it!

PRICE REDUCED TO \$499,000

Contact: Anthony Davi, Jr., REALTOR® (831) 229-3284



(831) 373-2222 • 484 Washington St., Monterey • www.agdavi.com

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

WELL - TURNED PHRASES By CATHY MILLHAUSER/ EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

ACROSS

- 1 Scriptures reading
7 1970's-80's singer
Ronnie
13 "You just missed!"
19 Adjust
20 Colored ring
21 Wet
23 British isle's
textiles?
25 Ancient strategy
game played with
stones
26 Like many a
parting
27 Food, plates,
silverware, etc.?
29 Muppet who's
tickled
30 Renaissance artist
Guido
31 Wide-mouthed
comic Martha
32 Puppet ending
33 Author/illustrator
Silverstein
35 European carrier
37 Encircle
39 Hardly a mark to be
proud of
42 What avid
auctioneers have?
46 Modern speed
measure
48 Take in the mail
49 Expend
50 Proper name in
Masses

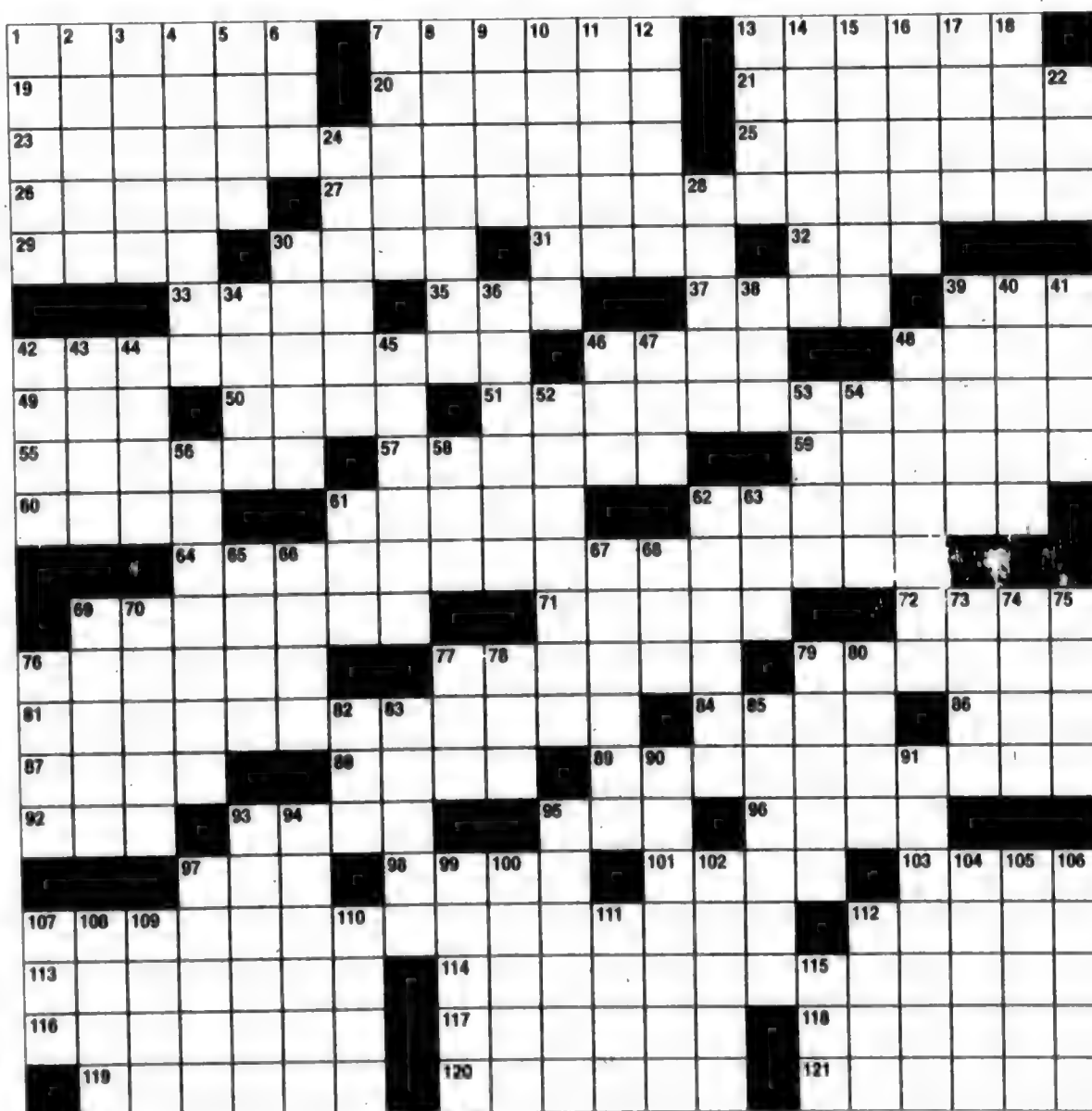
Answer to puzzle
on page 4A

- 51 Food-swapping at a
rooming house?
55 Hollywood display
57 Spiraling part
59 "Babes in Arms"
star, 1939
60 Songs for one
61 British poet
laureate Tate
62 Cut corners
64 Fishy idea?
69 Suicide
71 Artificial, after "in"
72 Morals in movies
76 Evangelist's
imperative
77 Word with big or
blue
79 Sticks in pits
81 What a brass band
has?
84 Milldam
86 Factor in protein
synthesis
87 Twix candy maker
88 Barre room bend
89 When the prisoners
will escape?
92 Short
93 Moving targets?
95 St. Louis sked abbr.
96 "The Simpsons"
saxophonist
97 Sob syllable
98 Jazz singer Anita
101 Bust, of a sort
103 Immediately
107 Pencil-sharpening
problem?
112 Part of a black suit

- 113 Like the music in
"Turkey in the
Straw"
114 Flute competition,
e.g.?
116 Popular modern
exercise system
117 Ordered group of
numbers in math
118 Driving areas
119 Choral group
120 Approvals
121 Wool source

DOWN

- 1 Supply for a
cappuccino
machine
2 "I Love Lucy" role
3 Cooking method
4 $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$
5 As recently as
6 Opposite of paleo-
7 Capital of Minorca
8 One who uses
words in ways
opposite of their
literal meaning
9 Southpaw's side
10 Actress Suzanne
11 Actress Stewart
12 Undergarment
13 It flies through
barrels
14 Slip-on shoe
15 Made, as money
16 ___ fever (annual
February/March
phenomenon)
17 Attempt
18 Show's partner
22 Scottish refusal
24 Immune system
lymphocytes
28 Smooth transition
30 Direct elsewhere
34 Chain hotel, for
short
36 Walking like a
peacock
38 Line before a
reception
39 Silas of the
Continental
Congress
40 Follower of lop or
dog
41 Water whirl
42 Hauls
43 Winter Olympics
site after St. Moritz
44 Some white meat
45 Power overload
result
46 Sheep's "Sheesh!"
47 Insert
48 Tiny plant part
52 Cartage company,
e.g.
53 Cold, in Colombia
54 Pro ___
56 They may be seen
with snowballs
58 L.B.J.'s veep
61 Eccentric
62 Eccentric
63 Even if, briefly
65 Charades gesture,
e.g.
66 Like Cheerios
67 Ogres
68 Fleet, Wall, etc.:
Abbr.
69 Psalms interjection



- 70 Mocking behavior
73 Resentful
74 Wife in "Finnegans
Wake"
75 Author Dinesen
76 Tach readings, for
short
77 ___-Town
(Midwest hub)
78 Furrow maker
79 Having two equal
lobes
80 Financial wheeler-
dealers, briefly
82 Unstop, poetically
83 Take, as an airline
85 Crude stone artifact
90 To a small degree
91 Hoarse
93 Vichyssoise
ingredient
94 Computer
networking device
95 Locale of U.N.
peacekeeping
forces, 1964
97 Virile one
99 Soft
100 Suffer ___ worse
than death
102 New kitties?
104 Letter after sierra,
in radio lingo
105 Viper
106 "The Gondoliers"
girl
107 Afternoon treat,
maybe
108 "Let me sleep ___"
109 Stir
110 One of the friends
on "Friends"
111 Unwelcome word
from a surgeon
112 Whooper, e.g.
115 Grand time

Carmel Valley: Harassing phone calls received at a Ford Road residence.

Carmel area: Theft at Valley View Avenue and 15th Avenue.

Carmel area: Malicious mischief at a Crossroads shopping center business.

Carmel Valley: Burglary at an El Cuenco Way residence.

Carmel area: Information taken at a Torres Street residence.

Carmel area: Assisted the public on Carmel Rancho Blvd.

Carmel area: Traffic stop at Highway 1 and Aguajito Road.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Parking officer observed a subject driving a red pickup truck making a right turn into a parking lot at Dolores and Fifth. The officer observed the vehicle strike the left front quarter panel of a yellow Chevrolet that was parked on the east side of Dolores next to the parking lot entrance. He was assisted in leaving his information for the owner of the parked vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female Seaside resident reported to CPD for a court-ordered booking on a theft violation. She advised she was in Louisiana from 07/16/03 to 08/03/03 and was unaware of the letter ordering her to respond to CPD for booking.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an injury accident at San Carlos and First involving a 1999 Ford 150 pickup and a 2003 Subaru Forester. Both were removed from the scene by their owners.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female called to report a suspicious call she received at her Mission Street gallery on 08/07/03. She said that a female called and asked if they had a painting by Franco

Fortunato titled, "House in the Night." The female said she was a friend of the artist and began to tell her the gallery was going to be sued. She would not leave her name or any other information about who she was. The gallery owns the painting and there is no consignment on it or commission owed.

Carmel Valley: Peace disturbance at a Los Laureles Grade residence.

Pebble Beach: Assault with a weapon at a Sunridge Road residence.

Carmel Valley: Lost/found/missing property at West Carmel Valley Road and El Caminito.

Carmel area: Suspicious circumstances at an Oliver Road

BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.
DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581 FAX 625-2057

OPEN HOUSE FRI & SAT 12-4



25295 Tierra Grande Drive, Carmel Valley

Two-year new Mid-Valley Mediterranean on oak-studded 1.02 acres with panoramic view. Three bedrooms, 2 and a half baths, 2235 square feet. Private well. \$1,295,000.

Owner/Agent 620-1337

www.carmelpinecone.com



Prudential
California Realty Carmel

CARMEL

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

24880 Outlook Drive

It Feels So Good!

To come home and unwind in your outdoor hot tub while listening to your favorite music on the indoor-outdoor music system. Situated in a wonderful neighborhood, this home boasts a lovely view of the hills. Use your imagination to make this 3 BR 2 BTH home with great potential your very own. Offered at \$1,200,000

Herma Smith Curtis 831-624-9043

PASADERA

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

318 Pasadera Court

No Earthly Reason

To accept second best when you can own this expansive new home located in the prestigious Golf Community of Pasadera in Monterey. Over 4600 square feet of quality construction and impeccable detail. Beautifully sited on over an acre. Boasting fantastic golf course and mountain views! Offered at \$2,949,000

Hosted by Ann Vaughan 831-620-1995

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

601 Belavida Rd.

World-Class Residence

Once in a rare while a truly magnificent home such as this one is available. High up in beautiful Pasadera and built without compromise is a distinguished home designed with family life and fabulous entertaining in mind. This magnificent Hacienda offers over 6000sf of comfortable living, privacy, incredible views and the ultimate in living for the family unwilling to compromise.

Offered at \$3,749,000

Hosted by Deanna Karasek 831-601-5549

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

603 Belavida Rd.

Old World Opulence

Combined with every modern convenience in this Stunning Authentic Spanish Estate. Located in Pasadera and presiding over 1.5 acres affording privacy with incredible views. The workmanship is unprecedented in its quality and detail. 6825 square feet of luxurious living is yours for the asking.

Offered at \$3,749,000

Hosted by Deanna Karasek 831-601-5549

831-620-1995

www.prurealty.com

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., B-8 • Carmel



C.M.G.
Mortgage Services, Inc.

Call

GAIL PARTIN MAJERUS

(831) 624-6201

Private Client Group

PURCHASE • REFINANCE • EQUITY

*"Volatility in market...
Consumer confidence drops"*

MAXIMIZE CASH FLOW

4.625%

Interest Only

Fixed for 5 years/30 year loan

Super Jumbo

Unlimited Cash-Out

*We are your direct lender/broker with over
\$6.5 billion closed in 2002*

SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT

Private Country Estate



Situated on 4.6 acres of oak studded pristine countryside with room for horses. This spacious 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bathroom home appeals to your sense of style with dramatic touches and custom features throughout. State of the art gourmet kitchen, 3 fireplaces, exercise/fitness room, 1600 sq. ft. flagstone patio with Viking range, granite and slate bar and pizza oven, finished 1300 sq. ft. lower level, custom 720 bottle wine cellar and 3+ car garage. \$2,350,000

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1-3

26327 Camino Real, Carmel

Best Value on Carmel Point



Lush English gardens surround this impeccable 4 bedroom 3 bathroom home in a quiet location within walking distance of Carmel's beaches. A recent remodel created a chef's kitchen with top of the line appliances, cherry hardwood floors, spacious tile and marble master bath with deep soaking tub and more. Simply stated...a lovely home. \$1,685,000

VISIT US AT OUR OPEN HOUSE

Sandra Murphy

(831) 277-0123

James Barnes, CPA

(831) 206-1384



THE MITCHELL GROUP

Pat DuVal and the Monterey Peninsula have been enjoying one another's company for 34 years with Pat's unique experiences in law enforcement, entertainment, and community service. Today Pat is known throughout the Peninsula as a man of integrity.



Put a little music in your soul...let the "Singing Sheriff," Pat DuVal, work for you in your next Real Estate transaction.

FOURATT SIMMONS REAL ESTATE

624-3829 or Cell: 320-5499

www.PatDuVal.com



Personalized, Not Franchised

Becky Jones Realtor

831-372-5306

e-mail: becky@westa.com

www.beckyonline.com



Monterey Salinas Hwy.

Bayridge mixed community. Over 1000 sq. ft. of living space. 5 BD, 3.5 BA with separate legal caretaker's unit. Stunning views of Monterey Bay, city lights, and hills. \$1,995,000.



Monterey

Wonderful Peter's Gate location! 5 BD, 3 BA home with separate downstairs bonus room and bath situated on a generous sized lot. Conveniently located to nearly everything. \$675,000.



Sand City

Just 3 years old & feels like new. 5 BD, 2.5 BA and 2000 square feet. Open floor plan, upgrades, and views of Monterey Bay. Conveniently located. \$665,000.



Oak Hills

Large 5+ BD, 3 BA Oak Hills home with over a 1/2 acre of oak studded land. Generous use of tile throughout, new carpet & paint. Sellers are being relocated. \$579,000.

Greg Shankle

REFINANCE

MEET THE PERSON
WHO'S GOING TO REDUCE
YOUR HOUSE PAYMENT.

BRANDT BURGHALL

Senior Loan Consultant

Available 7 Days a Week

www.wamuloans.com/brandt.burghall



Downtown Carmel

6th & San Carlos

(831) 626-3825

(800) 308-9725

Lower your interest rate • Lower your monthly payment
Even pull some cash out • Reduced out-of-pocket costs
Variety of fixed or adjustable rate mortgages

For a great lower rate, give me a call.



Washington Mutual

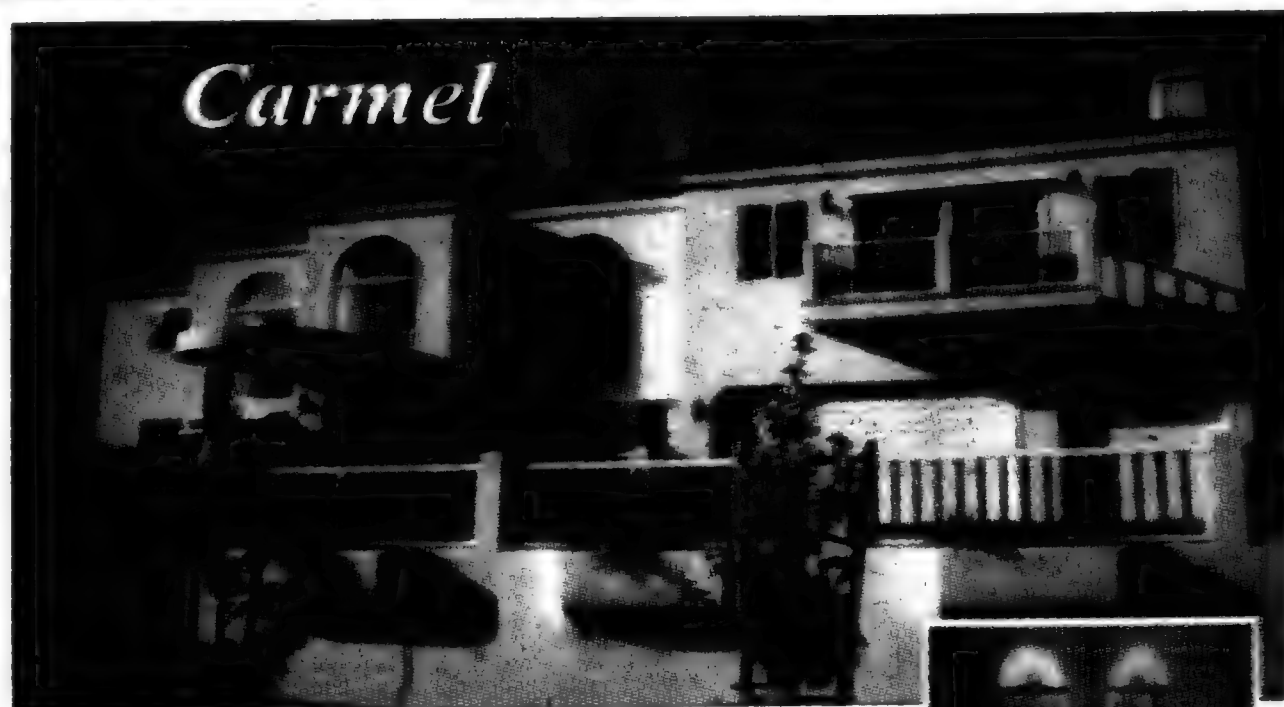
HOME LOANS



Programs subject to change. Certain restrictions apply. Interest rate/APR may be higher than when all closing costs are paid by borrower. We have loan offices and accept applications in: Washington Mutual Bank, FA - many states; Washington Mutual Bank - ID, OR, UT, WA; and Washington Mutual Bank fdb - ID, MT, UT.

REPRESENTING THE PENINSULA'S FINEST PROPERTIES

Carmel



Custom Mediterranean Style

Where can you find a twelve year old, custom Mediterranean style home in Carmel with six bedrooms, five and one-half bathrooms (5300 total sq. ft.), four fireplaces and a three-car garage on a 1.38 acre parcel at the end of a quiet cul de sac, convenient to all Peninsula destinations? Look no more! Quality counts, and Villa Mar Monte shows you why. \$3,725,000



HALLIE MITCHELL DOW

& TEAM

Carol Ohman • Inez Brooks

hallie@mtchellgroup.com

831-620-6312

COLDWELL
BANKER

Pleasure in Pebble Beach



Enjoy this glorious setting with beautiful ocean views across Carmel Bay and a peerless location near The Lodge. This gated park-like estate offers 4 bedrooms, 5 baths and is ideal for entertaining in grand style. The living room and dining room flow to an expansive outside patio, stunning landscaping and meandering pathways worthy of the finest gatherings. On over an acre of prime real estate, this impressive estate property, complete with guest quarters, will fulfill all your dreams. \$3,500,000.

Kris Butler

(831) 915-8330

Warren Bryant

(831) 622-0505

Junipero near 5th, Carmel

POLICE LOG

From page 13B

residence.

Carmel area: Lost/found/missing property at Flanders Place and Morse Drive.

Big Sur: Subject fell off a cliff and was rescued at the 19.01-mile marker on Highway 1.

Carmel Valley: Civil problem at a Scarlett Road residence.

Carmel Valley: Disturbance/fight on Schulte Road near the Carmel River.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lincoln resident called the department to report a subject was using a power tool which was too loud. Upon

arrival, advised the subject why he was being contacted. He stated he was using a planer for a home improvement project. He added that he would be using the planer for no more than a total of one hour for today. He would also try to alleviate the high-pitched sound which the planer makes by partially closing the garage door.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a residential explosion/fire at Santa Fe and Mountain View.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male Carmel Valley artist, age 57, arrested at Junipero and 10th for driving under the influence with a blood alcohol content greater than .08 percent. His 1995 Ford Ranger was impounded at Carmel Chevron.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous citizen reported loud music coming from a residence at Mission and Fourth. Upon arrival, the music

Sales Division
(831) 655-2001A PROFESSIONAL REAL ESTATE COMPANY
Estates
On The BayLoan Division
(831) 625-2010

Let Estates On The Bay be your first choice in helping you sell or buy your ESTATE (large or small) **Call us for a FREE market analysis**

Estates On The Bay also offers:

- Mortgage Financing • Financial Consulting
- Credit Consulting • Creative Financing

Buy Paradise...



An English Touch...

Live in this glamorous four bedroom, two and a half bath home, and you will enjoy all the amenities in each room. Beveled glass windows, chandeliers, French doors, double gates in the backyard and more... Offered at \$650,000.

Peaceful Setting...

A great home in a peaceful sunny setting. This home sits in a quiet cul-de-sac with 1640 sq. ft. of living space, three bedrooms, two baths, a large backyard, and some great new amenities. Offered at \$460,000.

Call us **FIRST** for all of your Real Estate needs!

www.EstatesOnTheBay.com

CA DRE LICENSE: 01159741 490 ALVARADO ST., MONTEREY, CA 93940

DRE: 916-227-0931

Two Great Properties!



This desirable single story home is located on Legends Court at Las Palmas. With too many upgrades to list, it's a must see: 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 3266 sq. ft. Asking \$925,000.

Pajaro Dunes
Investment Opportunity

Enjoy the magic of the ocean from the deck or while lounging by the fireplace in the living room. This well maintained one bed, one bath unit is waiting for the right buyer to purchase as a weekend retreat or investment. Call today for an appointment. Asking \$540,000.

Visit... www.JRRouse.com

Sign up for FREE MLS updates!



J. R. Rouse

Just Remember Rouse

"The name to remember in Real Estate."

831.277.3464

jra@jrrouse.com



was very loud and the doors and windows to the apartment were open. Contact made with the resident and he agreed to turn the music down and shut his doors and windows. There were no further problems during the evening watch.

Carmel Valley: Suspicious circumstances at a White Oak Way address.

Pebble Beach: Assisted another agency at a Bird Rock Road residence.

Pebble Beach: Telephone call at a Sunset Lane residence.

Carmel Valley: Civil problem at a Via Mallorca residence.

Carmel area: Towed a vehicle from Highway 1 and Flanders Drive.



An original Carmel beachfront cottage with panoramic views of Point Lobos and Pebble Beach. One of 12 rare lots right on the beach. This magnificent one-of-a-kind stone cottage has a cozy interior with two bedrooms and two baths. Outside is an intimate English garden and terrace.

For sale by owner. Interested parties please e-mail maria@gardencourtantiques.com

Re-al-tor (ré'al-tor). *n.* Uncanny ability to spot walls to "just take down" to "improve" the room; construction knowledge is limited to bull-nose corners, crown moldings and French doors.

great Re-al-tor (grāt ré'al-tor). *n.* 1. Uncanny ability to spot walls to "just take down" to "improve" the room; construction knowledge is limited to bull-nose corners, crown moldings and French doors; problem solver, thinks critically; experienced, professional; clients describe her as caring, tenacious, bright, witty, forthright; brutally honest. 2. Carol Crandall. 3. Works for Alain Pinel Realtors.

CAROL CRANDALL
Broker Associate

Alain Pinel Realtors carolcrandall.com 831 620-1355



great Realtor

MOVING AWAY?

Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone.

Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Pine Cone

831.624.0162

Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apartment for Rent

SUNNY CHARMING PETITE 1 bedroom apt. Deck, patio, French doors. \$1,150/mo (831) 625-3091 8/15

For Rent

SEASIDE: 2/1 w/garage & large yard. Good area. \$1,200 monthly. (541) 287-0257 8/15

CARMEL: 2bd/1ba, Ocean views, near town. Dining room, fireplace, garage. \$1,900. (831) 238-3281 8/15

Commercial Space

COMMERCIAL SPACE for rent, Talbott Building—13766 Center St., Carmel Valley. 300 sq. ft. ideal for retail or light manufacturing. \$375 a month/plus dep. Call MPF (831) 649-6400 8/22

OFFICE/RETAIL, 700 sq. ft. \$1,340, Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th. Call Linda (831) 633-3371 or (831) 970-5344 8/29

Cottage for Sale

PG Cottage \$499K
Great **STARTER HOME**
2/1, fenced yard, hot tub.
Remodel. All new appl incl.
24 hr info (831) 601-9826

Penthouse CARMEL

1 Bedroom / 1 Bath
Living Room, Dining
Room, Attic/Office,
Ocean View. \$2500 mo.
7th & Dolores
(831) 637-1683

Home for Lease

CARMEL VALLEY: Sunny location. 3bd/3ba, pool, large yard. Must see. (831) 645-9657 8/22

Lease Wanted

Semi-retired business woman desires long term lease Carmel home within short distance to town/beach. Furnished or unfurnished. Flexible occupancy date.
Please contact (831) 545-3691

Office Space

OFFICE/RETAIL, 700 sq. ft. \$1,340, Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th. Call Linda (831) 633-3371 8/29

Priced to Sell!

Carmel Home
2 Bed, 1 Bath on approx.
8K sq. ft. lot. HURRY!
#595,000
AZTECA REALTY™
(831) 601-3643

Property for Sale

SANTA CRUZ MOUNTAINS
Felton Horse Property
Open Sat. 1-4
130 Zaytoun School Rd.
Private, sunny. Knoll top farm
house. 3bd/1.5ba on 3 fenced
useable acres. \$749,500
(408) 857-0115

Real Estate Wanted

HOME IN PACIFIC GROVE close to town. (831) 655-3309 8/22

PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW!
CALL 624-0162

Situation Wanted

GARDEN DESIGNER SEEKS COTTAGE IN EXCHANGE FOR LANDSCAPING. Creative, responsible and private. Carmel Valley only. Call (831) 236-6163 8/22

Storage for Rent

STORAGE SPACE FOR RENT in Carmel approx. 200 sq. ft., \$300/mo. (831) 601-2332 TF

Studio for Rent

MID-VALLEY unfurnished sunny studio. Fireplace, large bathroom, storage. Close to shopping, satellite dish, utilities and parking included. \$850 plus deposit. (831) 626-1439 8/22

Vacation Rentals

SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY VIL-LAGE. Charming adobe cottage surrounded by private gardens and patios. Completely furnished. 2bd/2ba. \$750/week (831) 659-2892 8/29

KONA 4 Seasons (Hualalai) 3bd/3ba. 3,000 sq. ft. Ocean view. (831) 641-0800 9/19

CARMEL Adorable home, 3bd/2ba, walk to town, 2.5 blocks to beach. (209) 968-5862 or (209) 545-1967 8/15

VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915 TF

Property Management • Property Management

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

PineCone Property Management

Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a
Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Dolores 2 SE of 7th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

• SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
• VACATION RENTALS
• FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:30 pm

Call (831) 624-0162 • Fax (831) 624-5463

Email: lrma@carmelpinecone.com

"Se Habla Español"

Property Management Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier
Property Management
and Real Estate Company
Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:

- > Vacation Homes
- > Unfurnished Rental Homes
- > Apartment Buildings
- > Commercial Property



(831) 624-3846

www.sancarlosagency.com

email: info@sancarlosagency.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals

(831) 624-6484

COLDWELL
BANKER

California moves.com

ANY HOUSE. ANYTIME. ANYWHERE.

CARMEL

CARMEL MEADOWS DELIGHT! Sweeping views of the Santa Lucia Mountains and the artichoke fields below. Impeccably kept, this charming home has 3-bedrooms, 2 baths, deck, updated kitchen, decks, and flower-filled front patio. A home to enjoy! \$1,150,000.



ULTIMATE TOWNHOME! This large, spacious, beautifully maintained High Meadow end unit redefines the term "townhouse." The living room faces west with large patio doors and windows. The 3 spacious master bedrooms have their own bath and patio door. \$699,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN! Sparkling 3-bedroom, 3-1/2 bath contemporary with 400 sq. ft. guest cottage just blocks to Carmel Beach. Surrounded by expensive homes on an oversized lot with Michael Bolton approved plans included. \$1,525,000.



OCEAN-VIEW CARMEL COTTAGE! This light and bright remodeled cottage with 2 bedrooms, 2-baths, a large living room with hardwood floors and fireplace and ocean views sits on a landscaped corner just a short distance to Carmel Beach and the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. \$879,000.

ENGLISH COTTAGE STYLE! Very unique 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with wood roof characteristic of Carmel. Marble inlay entry, European-style high ceilings, marble fireplace and "old rose garden." Carmel-stone patio has fireplace. \$1,695,000.



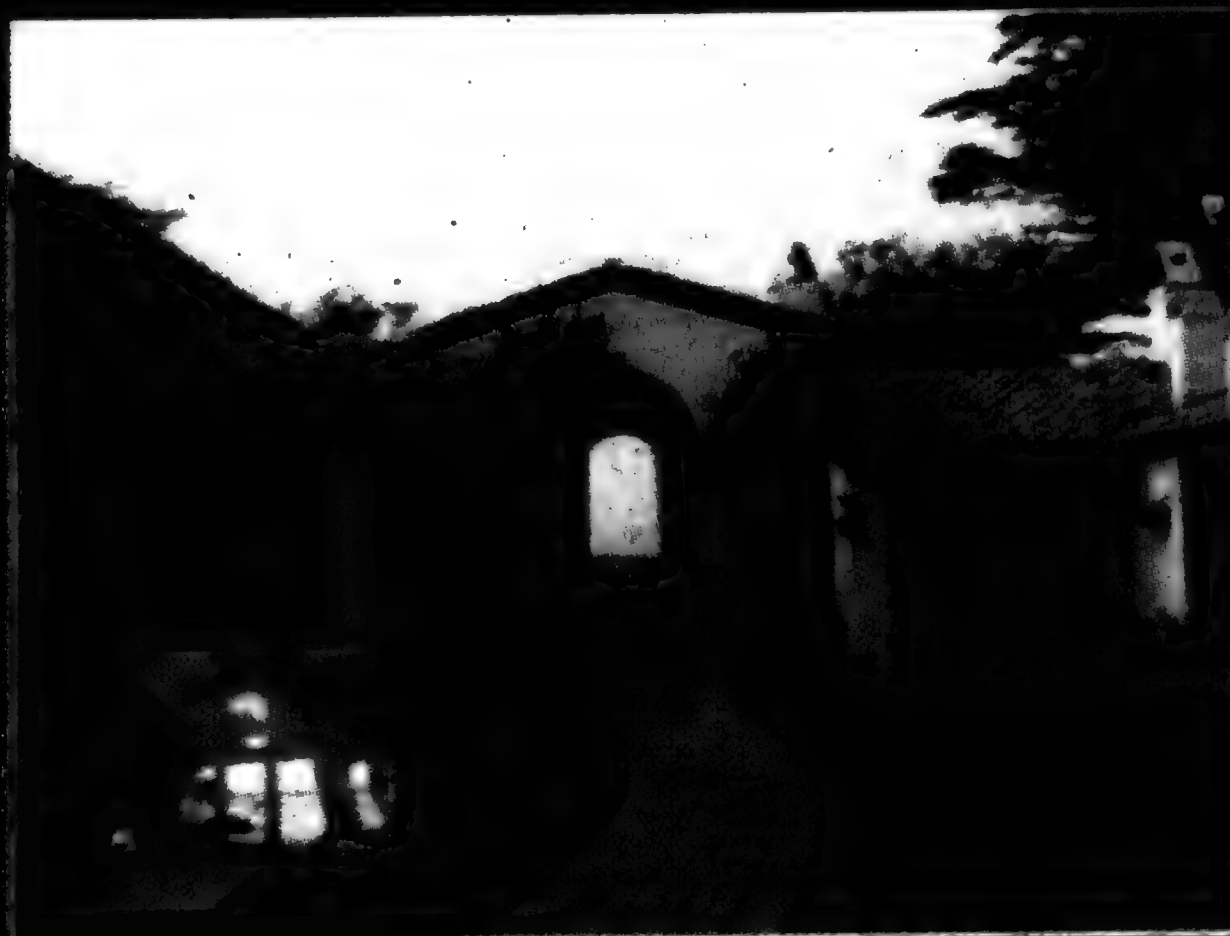
SPACIOUS & ENCHANTING! An adorable home on a quiet lane convenient to village shops. This like-new about 3400 sq. ft. 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home is near Carmel Woods Park and sits on an 8800 sq. ft. lot. Includes guest suite with separate entry. \$1,599,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

OLD HIGHLANDS CHARM! Cheerful 1930s era cottage-style home exudes Highlands charm. Amenities include a distinctive interior of plaster & wood walls, wood-framed windows, open-beam ceiling living room, oak and terra cotta-tile floors, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$825,000.

Pebble Beach

home to the world's legendary and renowned golf courses



Trentline Architectural Treasure!

A private courtyard entry introduces this gracious home with gorgeous faraway and oceanfront views. Staged on the 18th tee of MPCC's Dunes Course, the character of this Spanish-style home has been carefully expanded to enjoy optimum views. The new living room has a master suite and 10th hole view, and the bathroom includes a 10th hole view. The Spanish style features exposed wood beams and a corner fireplace. The additional 10th hole view and living room are the attention to detail in this style. \$2,750,000.

HIDDEN HIGHLANDS JEWEL! Tucked away on 3.43 acres, sitting high above the Highlands Inn, with stunning garden and ocean views. This nearly new custom home features 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2-baths, formal dining area, gourmet kitchen and guest quarters. \$1,875,000.

CARMEL VALLEY



LOS TULARES CHARMER! This cozy 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath contemporary home on about 2-1/2 fully fenced acres enjoys fabulous views of the mountains. Hardwood floors, Carmel-stone fireplace, hot tub, and beautiful gardens with stone pathways. \$839,000.

A PLACE IN THE COUNTRY! Landscaped gardens lead to this glorious 3-bedroom, 2-bath multi-level home. Skylights and dual-paned windows and doors throughout bring the outdoors into the open floor plan. Sunny and private, the home sits on an acre+. \$899,000.

RANCHO VISTA GRANDE! This adobe estate is on a 4+ acre plateau with views of Quail Lodge. On a private drive, the main house has about 6600 sq. ft., 4 bedrooms, den, 4 baths & 2 half baths. Guest house, swimming pool, well and three fenced pastures. \$3,900,000.



CALIFORNIA RANCHO IN MIRAMONTE! An irreplaceable estate on 8 acres. This Spanish Hacienda was designed by Hugh Comstock in 1920 and has since been updated. Includes guesthouses, hay barn, water credits and more. \$4,950,000.

MONTEREY

ABOVE TOWN & BAY! Perched on a hill, a comfortable home with perfect, recently remodeled in-law quarters. Ready for your finishing touches is the main home with wood floors, large family room & interior courtyard. Total of 4 bedrooms, and 2-1/2 baths. \$895,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

TURN BACK THE CLOCK! This adorable 2-bedroom Victorian cottage is steps from the recreation trail and the sea, and close to town. It needs a little updating, but what fun you'll have bringing out this home's potential. A cozy nest for the young at heart! \$499,000.

MORE THAN MEETS THE EYE! A comfortable, well-kept 3-bedroom, 1-bath home with upgraded electrical system, copper plumbing, newer appliances, wall-to-wall carpet & track lighting. New lawn in large backyard with redwood deck. Hot tub, too. \$525,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



"COUNTRY CLUB LIVING!" Near MPCC is this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath, 2700 sq. ft. residence with private patios. The living & dining areas include floor-to-ceiling windows and open beams. The master bedroom has sliding bay doors opening to a lovely deck. \$1,100,000.

EXTRAORDINARY OCEAN VIEWS! This one+ acre hilltop estate overlooks the breathtaking drama of white-water ocean views. An architecturally designed home offering a single level 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath main house plus 1-bedroom, 1-bath guest quarters. \$1,650,000.

GRACE & ELEGANCE! This single-story home offers a tasteful and private setting on one acre in a convenient location. With 4 bedroom suites plus a half bath, large foyer, bright solarium, coffered ceilings, recessed lighting, crown moulding, and oak floors. \$2,850,000.



GOLF COURSE FRONTAGE! Open and airy Mediterranean home is located on the MPCC Shore Course. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with formal dining room and library, takes full advantage of golf course and ocean views. \$2,695,000.



FRENCH COUNTRY! Capturing ocean views and located near the shore and MPCC fairways is this stunning 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home. Includes a gracious living room that opens to a garden solarium, and a beautiful new kitchen with a bay-window breakfast area. \$2,950,000.

OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN! In a private estate area, this 1+ acre is landscaped, fully fenced and gated. Built in the 1920's, this updated home offers 4 bedrooms, 5+ baths, elegant dining room, sun room, two offices, and guest suite with separate entrance. \$3,750,000.

Princeton

Increase your Purchasing Power! •
Get Pre-Approved Today by our Coldwell
Banker Affiliated Lender,
PRINCETON CAPITAL
Call Gayle Sanborn (831) 622-2526

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Avenida 2 SW of 3th
626.2221

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Ocean & NW of Dolores
626.2224

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Ocean 3 NE Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nana Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse
626.2226

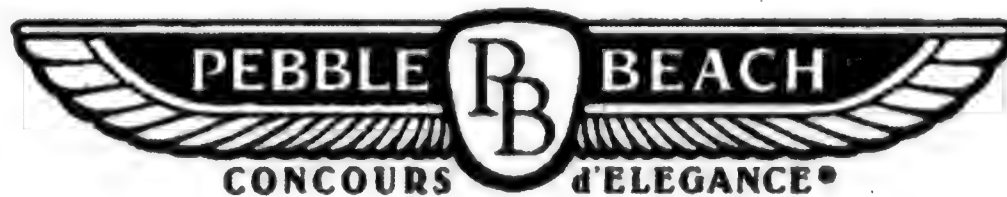
PEBBLE BEACH
The Shops at The Lodge
626.2223

CONCOURS WEEK

INSIDE:

- The P.G. Inn that is an MG museum
- A Buessenberg in the family garage for 80 years
- The Hot Rod class
- Locals hit the track in historic cars





53RD PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE FEATURES FORD, BUGATTI AND HOT RODS

WHAT A summer in the Monterey Peninsula! Just three weeks ago, Carmel opened its beautifully renovated new concert hall, Sunset Center. The weather has been blissfully perfect for practically the whole season. And now, the Concours d'Elegance — which has become the premier car event in the world — tops it all with its annual gathering of beautiful automobiles on the scenic fairways of the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

This year, the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance pays tribute to the 100th anniversary of the Ford Motor Company, with four judged classes showcasing some of Ford's notable achievements as well as its great racing cars. Pre-war custom coachwork Fords, renowned for their reliability, will be exhibited along with a selection of luxurious pre-war custom-bodied Lincolns by legendary coach-builders like Dietrich, Murphy and Rollstone. Another judged class will include the fabled Ford "Woodies." And a fourth class will honor the company's racing prowess, with examples of Ford's road-going versions of its GT40 racing cars.

"One of the functions of the Concours is to celebrate the influence of the automobile on our culture," said Pebble Beach Concours Co-chairman Glenn Mounger. "From the Model T to today's technological achievements in materials and design, Henry Ford, his company and its vehicles have a greater impact on the American way of life than perhaps any other marque."

And for only the fourth time in its history, the lawn in front of the Lodge at Pebble Beach will include a special Concours class for hot rods. This year's special class — "Road Racing Rods" — will feature hot rods and road racing specials that participated in sports car races.

"While all hot rods are hand-built, authentic and colorful examples of American back-yard ingenuity, what separates these machines from other hot rods are their well-documented racing histories," Mounger said.



PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE
The sun-splashed fairways of the Pebble Beach Golf Links provide a magical setting for the Concours d'Elegance, now in its 53rd year. The not-to-be-missed celebration of automotive art and technology has inspired a host of other classic car events on the Monterey Peninsula.

And that's not all. According to Concours officials, this year's event will include a "once-in-a-lifetime" gathering of almost 50 of the magnificent vehicles of Ettore Bugatti.

Four full classes of Bugattis will be judged, including classes for single-cam, twin-cam open and twin-cam closed versions and one special class reserved for Bugatti's GP (Grand Prix) cars. Several of the earliest and more unusual Bugattis will be displayed, lending an historical perspective to the development and refinement of the storied nameplate. There will also be a gathering of Bugatti "S" chassis (for *surbaisé*, the French word for "lowered"). These lovely, low-slung and shortened versions were produced in very limited numbers. Bugatti sold just 42 Type 57S and SC chassis over two years, from 1936 to 1938.

"Eighteen years ago we assembled all six Bugatti Royales for the first time in history," says Mounger. "This year we wanted to showcase the incredible breadth of the Bugatti marque and its sig-

nificant influence on automotive design and motor racing," Mounger said.

Last year's "Best in Show" was a stunning, French-built, custom-bodied 1934 Voisin C-15 ETS Saliot Roadster owned by Sam and Emily Mann of Englewood, New Jersey. Sunday, the 2003 three winners will be revealed, but it's already known local charities will come out on top. The \$100 ticket price, entrance fees, the charity raffle, sponsorships and donations topped \$475,000 last year, and will probably go even higher this year, benefiting groups such as the Boys & Girls Club, United Way of Monterey County, Natividad Medical Foundation and the Pebble Beach Company Foundation. Enjoy!

The Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will take place Sunday, Aug. 17 from 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. \$100 tickets (children under 12 admitted free) must be purchased in advance. Call (831) 372-8026 or (800) 693-0009.



PHOTO/FORD MOTOR COMPANY
This 1932 Ford LeBaron is just one of the many achievements of the Ford Motor Company which will be honored this year. Bugattis and hot rods will also be featured at the Concours.

Guide to the Peninsula's celebration of things automotive

THE WORLD'S greatest car week is outdoing itself again. This year, the Concorso Italiano has moved to the Black Horse Golf Course in Seaside and a brand new event has taken its place at Quail Lodge — and that's just part of the fun, which also includes a muscle car auction, all sorts of auto rallies and the top vintage racing event in the country. Capping the festivities are Sunday's world famous Concours d'Elegance and that night's incredible Christie's auction, featuring multi-million-dollar rarities.

Blackhawk Collection Exposition of Classic Cars, Peter Hay Golf Course in Pebble Beach, through Aug. 17

The renowned Blackhawk vintage car museum brings the best specimens from its Danville location to Pebble Beach's Peter Hay Golf Course each year to complement the Concours d'Elegance. Spectators are invited to wander through the collection in the Blackhawk tent and out on the fair-

ways, as well as shop for collectibles, posters and more. To continue the celebration, Concours visitors and the general public can visit the Blackhawk Museum at home in Danville for its 15th Annual Post Pebble Beach Open House Aug. 18 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., including live jazz, snacks, refreshments, plenty of parking, and even two dozen whining mini-motors from the Bay Area Engine Modelers — all for free. Veteran racers will be on hand throughout the day for presentations and book signings. For more information, call (925) 736-2280 or visit www.blackhawk-museum.org

The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering at Quail Lodge and Resort, Friday, Aug. 15, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Brand new this year, the latest event to join the historic car week will feature an intimate tribute to 100 of the most notable sports and racing cars from the motorsports heyday of the 1930s, '40s and '50s. The EXP Speed 9 which took the checkered flag at the 2003 LeMans will be present, as will other past LeMans winners. Extremely rare and beautiful

cars, lunch on the green, a world champion motorcycle racer's wheels, an off-road hillclimb competition and even a celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Wright brothers' first flight will make up The Q. A limited number of tickets (\$90 adult, \$20 for children under 12) will be for sale at Quail Lodge on the day of the event. Call (877) 734-4628 for info.

Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races, Mazda Raceway at Laguna Seca, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 15-17.

The quintessential gentlemen's racing event was started by enthusiast Steve Earle three decades ago with just 66 cars driven to the track and a handful of spectators, but the Monterey Histories now feature hundreds of entrants in two full days of vintage car racing (and practice on Friday) that showcase models from every automotive era. This year's honored marque is Ford, celebrating its 100th anniversary. The paddock and special exhibition will include the 1901 "Sweepstakes," which Henry Ford drove in his first and only race, as well as the sleek and mighty GT-40s and Formula One cars. With racers

vying for inclusion in the annual historic races, each class features the best drivers and automotive specimens battling it out on Laguna Seca's 2.2-mile track. Contestants do their best not to swap paint on their well-kept beauties, but competition reigns when it comes down to a fight to the checkered flag. Tickets run \$35 Friday only, \$55 Saturday only, \$45 Sunday only, \$90 for three days and \$80 for two days at the gate. Admission includes paddock access and grandstand seating, with children 12 and under admitted free, as always. For tickets and information, call (800) 327-SECA or visit www.laguna-seca.com.

Concorso Italiano, Black Horse Golf Course in Seaside, Friday, Aug. 15 from 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

The premier event for lovers of all things Italian has a new home, new attractions and is bigger than ever this year. Boasting traffic-free access and panoramic views, Concorso will showcase hundreds of exotic and classic

See CALENDAR page 4C

**EXCLUSIVE OTTER COVE
POST & BEAM OCEANFRONT
RETREAT, A STRIKING
MASTERPIECE MARRYING
THE HOME TO ITS SITE
\$8,750,000**



**GARRAPATA RIDGE ESTATE
5 ACRES IN BIG SUR
RENOWNED ARCHITECT,
RENOWNED LOCATION
\$4,990,000**

John Saar Properties maintains first-class marketing and customer service by purposely staying exclusive, unencumbered by the constraints of a large conglomerate. Client needs and market trends have their own rhythms, and it is necessary that we respond quickly. By maintaining creative flexibility, we can design, implement, or adapt property-specific strategies immediately.

**STONEHOUSE
BIG SUR 23.5 ACRE
SHANGRI-LA,
COMPLETE PRIVACY
& SELF-SUFFICIENCY
\$7,750,000**



831.622.7227



CALENDAR

From page 2C

automobiles and motorcycles, and feature drive-by presentations and commentary. In honor of Lamborghini's 40th anniversary, the show will include a special display representing the marque's rich history. Sporty Italian spyders and barchettas will compose a centerpiece at the event, and for those obsessed with the stentorian sounds of Italian motors, more than 300 Ferraris will fire their engines at once for "A Symphony in Metal." In addition, a limited number of performance cars from different marques will rev their engines and perform big in smoky burnouts. Spectators are in for many Italian non-automotive treats as well, including a 20-minute fast-paced fashion show and the tunes of Italian classic vocalist Marco Missinato. An Automobilia Exposition with more than 100 vendors will cater to automotive and Italian culture enthusiasts, and tasty food and beverages will be available at every turn. Proceeds from **Concorso Italiano** benefit the youth of Monterey County, and tickets are \$60, including parking, shuttle service and an event program. For more information, call (206) 232-0365 or visit www.concorso.com

Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally, on Lighthouse Avenue, Friday, Aug. 15 beginning at 1 p.m.

All who own and drive their own vintage vehicles and sports cars — especially anyone with a Ford, celebrating its 100th anniversary this year — are invited to participate in the ninth annual P.G. Concours Auto Rally. Featuring a meandering tour through the Monterey Peninsula which typically draws more than 200 participants and thousands of spectators, the charity event also includes a barbecue dinner and awards ceremony afterward in the historic Chautauqua Hall. The event has raised more than \$30,000 over the past several years, benefiting the Pacific Grove Youth Center, the City of Carmel Police Youth Athletics Program and the P.G.

See SCHEDULE page 36C

Classic Carmel *Comstock Cottage*

Own a piece of Carmel History!

"Our House"...Designed and built by Hugh Comstock in 1928, this charming pink cottage has been delicately restored and meticulously maintained. This historic home is featured in the books "The Fairy Tales Houses of Carmel" and "Cottages By The Sea - The Handmade Homes of Carmel". Conveniently located just two blocks to town, all appliances are now state of the art. Rarely does a classic home of this stature become available that has been so carefully preserved and meticulously maintained. \$1,295,000

Peterson Butler

Direct: (831) 622-4845

Mobile: (831) 277-7229

butlerpebblebeach@mitchellgroup.com

THE MITCHELL GROUP

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Representing Buyers & Sellers of the Finest Ocean, Golf & Ranch Properties



Classic Mediterranean Estate

Elevated privately along 17 Mile Drive, this gracious residence by Robert Lamb Hart warmly welcomes you at first sight. Spectacular gardens and sheltered patios invite indoor-outdoor living. Four suites plus separate guest house are perfect for family or hosting a visiting foursome. \$8,950,000



Residence at Santa Lucia Preserve

Nestled among majestic oaks, this 5 bedroom ranch style home on 3.5 acres is within walking distance to the Hacienda. Quality abounds throughout and the home includes an 8 car garage, pool and barbecue pavilion. Ranch and Golf Club memberships available (subject to acceptance). \$6,950,000

Unique 3-Parcel Country Compound

Three contiguous parcels totaling 100 acres, each with their own well, offer a one-of-a-kind opportunity for those seeking acreage, privacy and views — yet close to Carmel. A dream come true for the country squire. \$4,200,000



Ultimate Golfers Retreat

Situated ideally along the 2nd fairway of Pebble Beach links with spectacular ocean views and a short stroll to the Lodge and Beach Club, this impeccable home is rich in character and comfort. Elegant yet inviting, the tastefully appointed home is offered fully furnished — bring your clubs and toothbrush.

\$15,950,000

Quintana

The ultimate California country lifestyle. Offering ocean and valley views minutes to Carmel, this 2,000 acre property consisting of 10 parcels ranging in size from 90 to 350 acres creates a unique location to build your "Country Home." Abundant landmark oaks complement the rolling grasslands, creating a classic California setting. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property. \$2,950,000-4,650,000

The Village Ranches

An equestrian paradise, with over 17 miles of equestrian trails, The Village Ranches is a unique community consisting of eight ranches, ranging in size from 100-537 acres, each with it's own pastoral character and atmosphere. Located just past the Village, the Ranches offer sweeping views of the lush landscape of Carmel Valley from very private home sites. \$2,900,000-4,900,000



Rare Find At Cypress Point

Situated along the first fairway of the famed Cypress Point golf course, this extraordinary property is elevated above the fairway offering privacy and sweeping golf and white water views. The comfortable 4 bedroom home is a perfect golf getaway or the site offers potential to build your dream home. \$6,100,000



Front Line Spanish Bay

Offering captivating golf and ocean views from this very private front-line location, this 3 bedroom, 4 bath end unit with a highly preferred floor plan overlooks the 14th hole. This unit offers the perfect combination of ocean views, privacy and close proximity to the amenities at Spanish Bay. \$3,395,000

Ocean View Ranch Opportunity

This extraordinary 650-acre property, the largest within the Santa Lucia Preserve, conveniently located close to the main gate, offers sweeping pastoral, mountain, and ocean views. The lot consists of two parcels. \$8,500,000

For more information, please contact
other listings available
properties, please contact

www.mikecanning.com

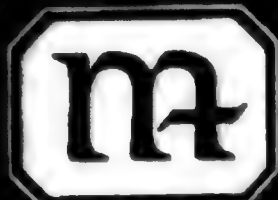
MIKE CANNING

Office (831) 622-4848 Home (831) 375-0887

MIKE CANNING



Roadster Watch



MARK AREIAS
JEWELERS

5th and San Carlos • Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 624-5621 • (800) 662-2799

Cartier

Looking for Your Very Own Castle With a Nice Water View?



Or Do You Prefer to "Downsize" to Something a Bit More Modest?



Either Way, I Will Be Happy To...

Make It Happen For You!



Rick Theobald

831.624.8424

831.277.5541

rick@rtheobald.com



Ocean & Golf Course Views

Pebble Beach



This quality constructed newer 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home has vaulted ceilings that provide a wonderful spacious feeling. Walls of windows add to the feeling and provide expansive ocean views from the great room, living room and master suite. There are underground utilities. There are also peeks of the ocean from the other two bedrooms. There is a 3-car garage with dumb waiter to the kitchen. The property is located next to Poppy Hills Golf Course and near the Monterey Peninsula CC and Spanish Bay.

Offered at \$1,895,000



Jack Gelke

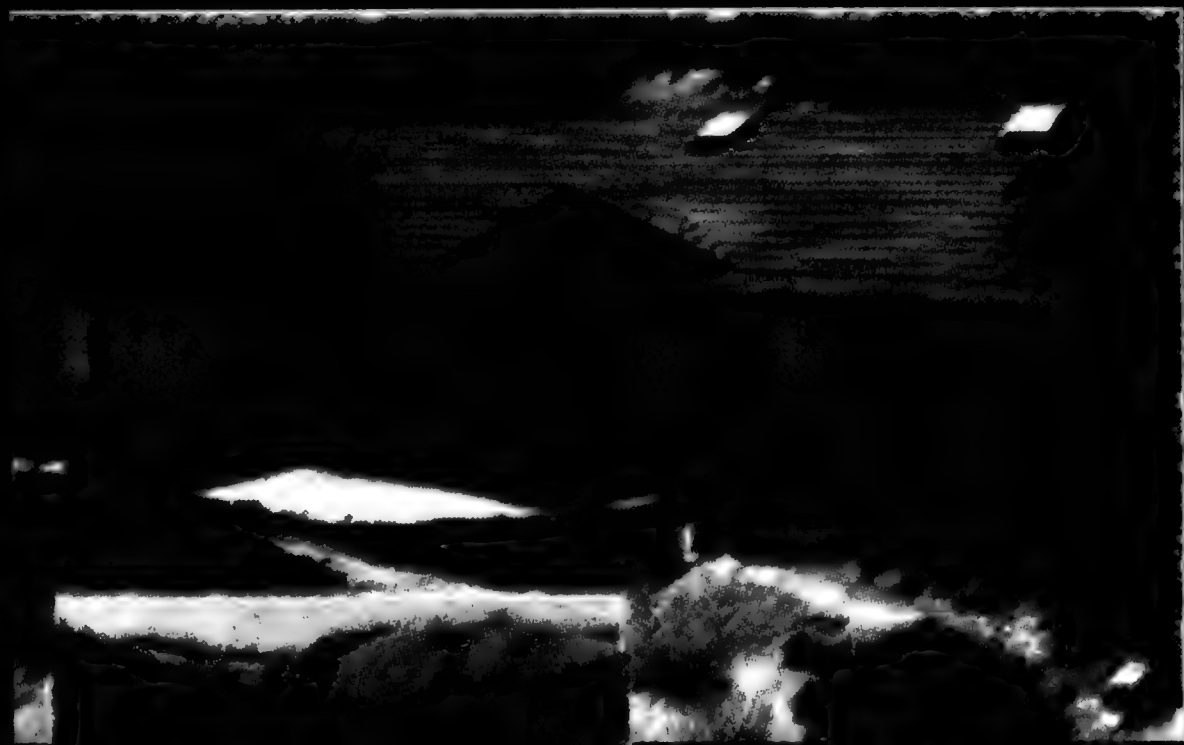
831.601.0668

831.620.6113



Privacy, Accessibility and Sunshine

Monterey Salinas Highway



Beautiful home with vaulted ceilings throughout and lovely views! As you step inside, you are greeted by a formal living room and dining room. Adjacent to that, enjoy an expansive, light and

bright kitchen with center island, breakfast bar and eat-in area. Large deck overlooking the mountains and your own 4 acres can be accessed from the living room, kitchen, and master. On the same floor, you have 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms. A huge bonus/family room awaits you downstairs with easy access to your backyard. All the right rooms in all the right places. Washington Union School District. Horses permitted. You will not be disappointed.

Offered at \$895,000



Eiman Kamel

831.917.3970



Gated Sanctuary

Cerritos de Tierra



This lovely 1900 sq. ft. three bedroom, two bath home sits on 1.6 acres overlooking the Salinas Valley. The property offers privacy, views of Moss Landing, city lights, and comfortable space for entertaining with decks off the three main living areas. Room for lots of possibilities.

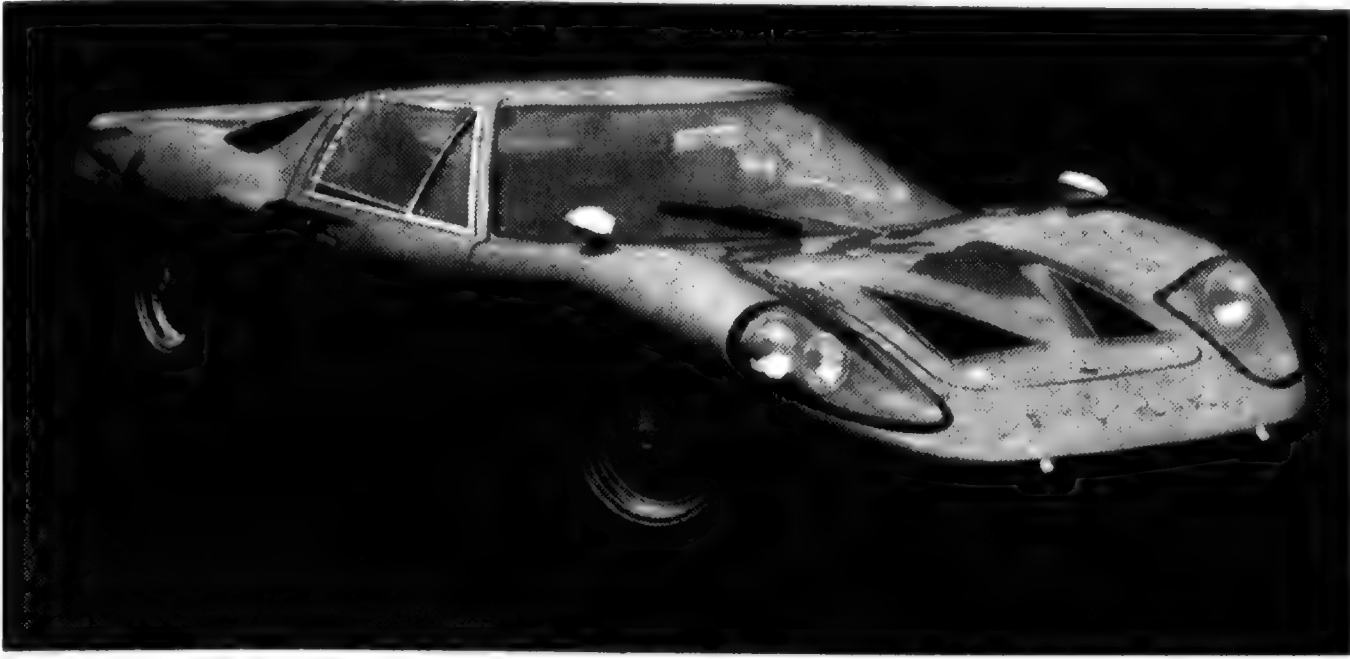
Offered at \$635,000



Mike Parley

831.620.6105





The first production 2005 Ford GT, inspired by the classic sports car (above), will be sold at Christie's Auction, with proceeds from the sale benefiting Concours d'Elegance-charities.

Ford donates first GT to Concours-backed charities

FORD MOTOR Company is being honored at this year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance for its 100 years of automotive creativity, and Ford is repaying the compliment by donating a very special automobile to local charities. The first production 2005 Ford GT will be sold at Christie's Auction, with proceeds from the sale benefiting Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance-designated charities, including The Pebble Beach Company Foundation, United Way of Monterey County, The Wheelchair Foundation, and Boys & Girls Club of Monterey County.

There are few opportunities to own one of the first examples of an automotive legend, but that is the unique prospect for the winning bidder of this car. Up for auction will be chassis number 10, which will be the first production 2005 Ford GT offered for sale to the public. The car will be produced to the successful bidder's specification, including

color and options, for delivery through a Ford dealership after production begins in spring 2004.

"The Ford GT is the ultimate automotive living legend," said Paul Russell, Ford GT marketing manager. "It is a true supercar with appeal equal to that of the greatest sports cars in the world, plus a celebrated heritage no one can match. All of us at Ford are extremely proud of the Ford GT and the outstanding team that made this supercar a reality. We are pleased to be offering this first public sale to benefit the charities of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance."

The Ford GT is inspired by the car that roared into the hearts and minds of enthusiasts everywhere during the 1960s. The original GT project and cars were spearheaded by then-company chairman and CEO Henry Ford II. His goal was no less than to change racing history. With these cars, generally referred to as GT40s

See FORD page 14C

Intima

European Lingerie



Mission Street between Ocean Avenue and 7th Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea 831.625.0599



HOG'S
BREATH



Hog's Breath Inn
LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

GJ's Wild West
WESTERN INSPIRED CLOTHING
& ACCESSORIES FOR MEN AND WOMEN

GJ's Wild West
HOME FURNISHINGS

Carmel Chamber of Commerce
Visitor Information

Located on the west side of
San Carlos Street between 5th and
6th in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea

He's got MGs in his blood

Story and photos
by MARY BROWNFIELD

PACIFIC GROVE innkeeper Don Martine is an MG man through and through. The vintage British-made cars are on display in special garages at the Martine Inn and fill his workshop. Parts of to-be-restored MGs wait for attention in a storage space. And Martine, who wears an MG hood ornament as a belt buckle, races MGs all over the country and drives one around town almost every day.

At this weekend's Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races, he'll be driving "Old No. 11," the 1950 MG TD which John Von Neumann drove to the checkered flag during the inaugural Pebble Beach Road Races in 1950.

That happened to be the same year Martine's father purchased the family's first MG, a TC, which he credited with sparking his fascination in the small cars built in Abingdon-on-Thames.

"I've just loved cars forever. When I was 12 years old, I already had 12 cars, and most of them didn't run," he said. "My mom had a favorite picture of me which showed my feet sticking out from underneath a car, because she said I looked like that all the time. I loved working on them and trying to make things work better."

Martine's workshop, about 10 blocks from the inn, attests to that fact. Organized cupboards lining the walls are filled with parts, and a Pebble Beach Road Races poster for each year the event was held — from 1950 to 1956, when Ernie McAfee's fatal crash in a Ferrari ended it — hangs on each cupboard door.

Machines throughout his shop, including a mill and lathe, suggest the amount of work Martine does on his own. Except for painting, boring out cylinder heads and installing upholstery, Martine does practically everything. "I grind my own valves," he said. "You don't see that very much anymore."

Two weeks ago, during a visit to the MG man's garage, four cars were found in varied states of repair. His 1950 Von Neumann Special Roadster was without an engine, but two motors in the shop



Don Martine, owner of the Martine Inn in Pacific Grove, will be racing a 1950 MG TD this weekend. He does all his own engine work, evidenced by the motor sitting on the workbench which will be installed in "Old No. 11," behind Martine.

were well on their way to being race-ready by the time Martine heads to the race track in his motorhome and 30-foot trailer.

"I build the engines, I set the car up, and I drive it," he said. "It's a one-man show."

During the 14 years the 1950 Special has been in his possession, he has built 15 engines for it. "It's been raced very extensively," said Martine.

With Von Neumann behind the wheel, the MG was the most winning car on the West Coast in 1950 and 1951, and he

continued racing it successfully for years. He once sold it briefly only to buy it back again and, determined not to let the little MG go, Von Neumann took it to Switzerland, installed bumpers on it and drove it as a street car.

But a man named Al Moss eventually convinced the racer to sell him the MG in the mid-1980s, and Martine raced it for Moss before buying it himself in 1989.

Racing since adolescence

By the time Martine bought the 1950 MG TD, he had already been racing other

cars for decades.

"I raced when I was a teenager over in Watsonville. Then I got married and the economics were not there, and my wife said she wouldn't drive around town in a hot rod with the kids, so the hot rod and the racing went," he said.

But by the late 1970s, Martine was able to go racing again, so he began competing in autocross at the old Salinas airport and Del Monte Center, and then entered vintage racing.

He competed in his first of Steve Earle's historic auto races at Laguna Seca



**DYNAMIC CUISINE. AWARD-WINNING WINES.
BREATHTAKING VIEWS. IMPECCABLE SERVICE**

All Packaged in a Brand New Ninety-Two Year Old Lodge



HIGHLANDS INN.
PARK HYATT CARMEL
DINNER SERVED NIGHTLY
SUNDAY BRUNCH
831-622-5445

'My mom had a favorite picture of me which showed my feet sticking out from underneath a car, because she said I looked like that all the time. I loved working on them and trying to make things work better.'

— Don Martine



Only a true gearhead can turn a pile of parts like this into a fully restored classic. Can you find the MG D in this photo?



Stained glass salvaged from the old MG factory in Abingdon found a new home at the Martine Inn. Likely made in the '20s, the design predates the car maker's signature cream and brown octagon.

almost 25 years ago, and has since taken checkered flags at a handful of other American tracks.

"I've won at every other track I've ever run at — sometimes more than once — but I've never won at Laguna Seca," he said. "Two or three years ago I finished second to a Porsche, and that's been the best finish I've had. I don't know why, but something seems to break most of the time here."

Martine is driving one of the oldest and the smallest cars in his class.

"You take a 1955 Porsche 550 Spyder special factory-built racecar, for example, and this car shouldn't even be able to compete with it," he said.

"I'm running a 1.5-liter pushrod, and when you're giving away half a liter and five years, it's tough to win."

Martine's driving skill usually gives race fans a good show. One year, while driving a 1948 MG TC, he managed to pull off an acrobatic automotive maneuver in the Corkscrew that had the crowds standing.

"The guy in front of me blew his engine and sprayed oil all over the track and, as I turned to go down the Corkscrew, I made 180-degree spin. I was facing exactly the opposite way as I should have been, and the car just slid

See MARTINE page 12C

RICHARD MACDONALD

CIRQUE: THE HUMAN THEATRE

Recent Works
2003

Gallery Reception
August 16, 2003

4:00 to 6:00pm

The Lodge

Pebble Beach

831.648.7356

Studio Tours
Available

Please call for
for scheduling.
831.624.8200

RICHARD
MACDONALD
FINE ART

richardmacdonald.com

(left) Elena Study II, Bronze

In Carmel-by-the-Sea

MAJOR REDUCTION!



This exceptional 3,422 sq ft home provides over an elevated 10,000 sq ft, offering ocean views from its coveted Golden Rectangle location in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. French doors off the living & dining rooms as well as the guest suites access the large, completely private back yard, where the elegantly covered rear patio provides for relaxed as well as refined eating & entertaining. Sophisticated lighting systems, marble and limestone fireplaces and extensive storage areas are but some of the special features of this space. 4 bedrooms + bathroom, 4.5 bath home which must be viewed to be appreciated.

Offered at \$3,895,000

Judith Profeta



In Pebble Beach

MAJOR REDUCTION!



Special
Open House
Sat 1-4

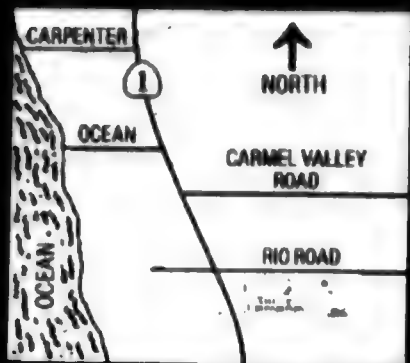
1205
BENBOW
PLACE

A brand-new, sprawling residence Spanish-Hacienda style, Casa California overlooks the 90th, 11th and 12th Fairways of the world-famous Spyglass Golf Course in Pebble Beach. Enter through huge mahogany doors to discover the enchanting, private court and garden, graced by romantic details including a lovely fountain. Handcrafted of the finest materials, including limestone, hardwoods, and granite, the interior is so charming with character and detail, and offers 5 fireplaces, a walk-in wine room off the kitchen, and an extra garage built for a golf cart.

Offered at \$3,450,000

Judith Profeta





THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Clothing
Shoes
Jewelry
Accessories
Gifts



SHE

110 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 620-4080



MIDSUMMER SALE



Creative tools for the kitchen

**Gourmet Cookware • Unique Gifts
Distinctive Tableware**

All-Clad • Le Creuset • Rösle • Vietri • Alessi • Mariposa

Monday-Saturday 10-6 Sunday 12-5 • 149 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923

Parsley Sage & Thyme

Gifts for the kitchen and chef • 831.620.0515



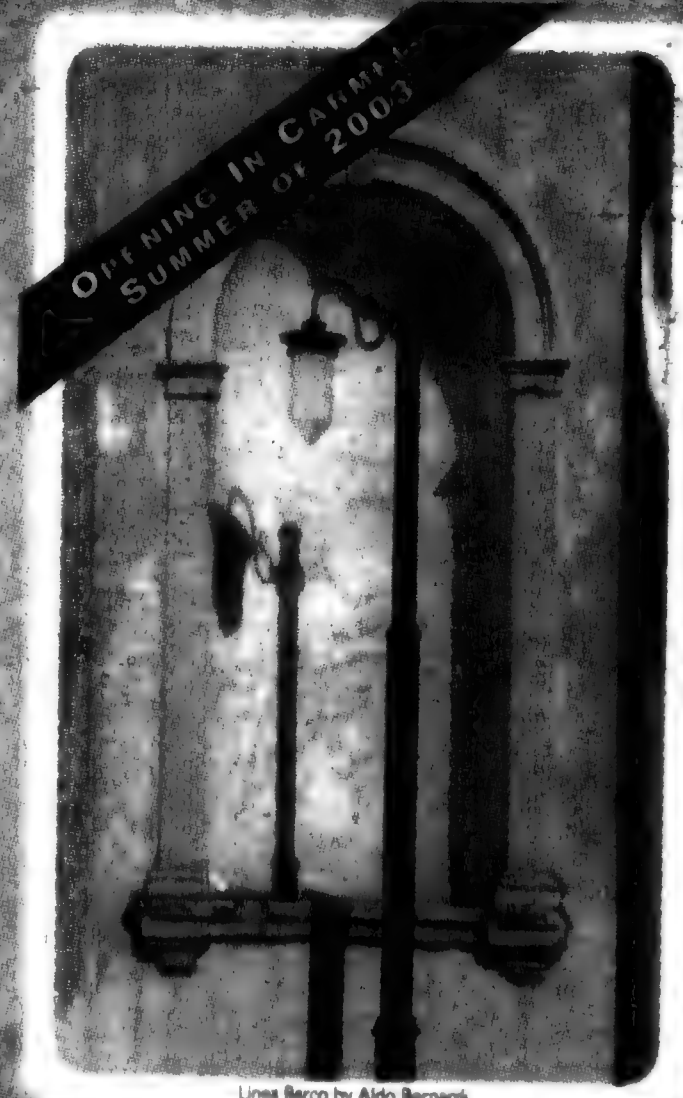
Casa di Campagna



♦ Furniture ♦ Accessories ♦ Framed Art
♦ Textiles ♦ Gifts ♦ Garden

250 Crossroads Boulevard Carmel, California
831.622.9256

THE LIGHTS OF ROME, INC.



OPENING IN CARMEL
SUMMER OF 2003

Lines Barco by Aldo Bernardi

Unique Hand-Crafted INDOOR & OUTDOOR Lighting Fixtures
Specializing in Italian Lighting

OPENING IN SUMMER OF 2003 AT OUR NEW LOCATION:

COME VISIT OUR NEW SPACIOUS 2,100 SQUARE FOOT SHOWROOM LOCATED AT
102 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD • THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE • CARMEL, CA

831.625.1009 or 877.349.8519 • WWW.THELIGHTSOFROME.COM

CROSSROADS

Carmel,
California

AGE

Highway 1 at Rio Road

It's
Where The
Locals Eat!
Rustic Common Side Cooking

Chianti

REGIONAL ITALIAN CUISINE

Executive Chef Domenico Vastarella, one of the Peninsula's most talented restaurateurs, has made Chianti a "locals favorite."

The locals are as excited about the food and the ambiance as they are for the success of their longstanding friend. Lunch or dinner is now at its best.

Grazie for your patronage.

Patrick & Dominic Vastarella

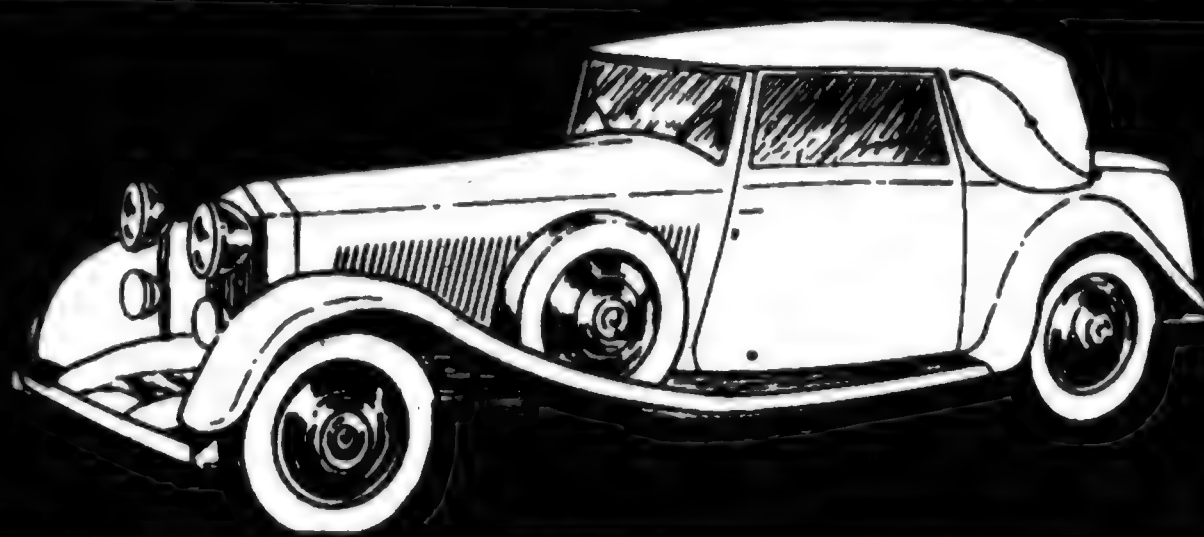
Espresso Wine Bar
Lunch 11:30 - 2:30
Dinner from 5:30 pm

Reservations
Recommended
831.626.9119

217 Crossroads Blvd.,
Carmel

Proprietor:
Patrick Vastarella

Let the food & the ambiance & the decor transport you!



THE CAMPBELL COLLECTION

"For Every Life, For Every Style,
There is The Campbell Collection"



Unique Furnishings and Accessories. Distinctive Gifts and
Interior Design Services



The Crossroads Shopping Village
204 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel 831.620.1802

FOR ONE THING,
IT ALLOWS YOU
TO CLIMB
THE CORPORATE
LADDER WITH
BOTH HANDS.

INTRODUCING
THE
BRIEFPACK

INSIDE, IT'S ALL BUSINESS

Travel Bag

LUGGAGE & ACCESSORIES

219 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 831.626.9119

CHATEL & Co.

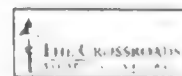
La Passion Horlogère



Official Dealer

- Alain Silberstein
- Blancpain
- Dubey & Schaldenbrand
- F.P. Journe
- Fortis
- Hermes
- Jaeger-Le Coultre
- Panerai
- Parmigiani
- Piaget
- Vacheron Constantin
- Zenith

104 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel • 831-626-3445
www.chatelco.com



Art on canvas captures art on wheels

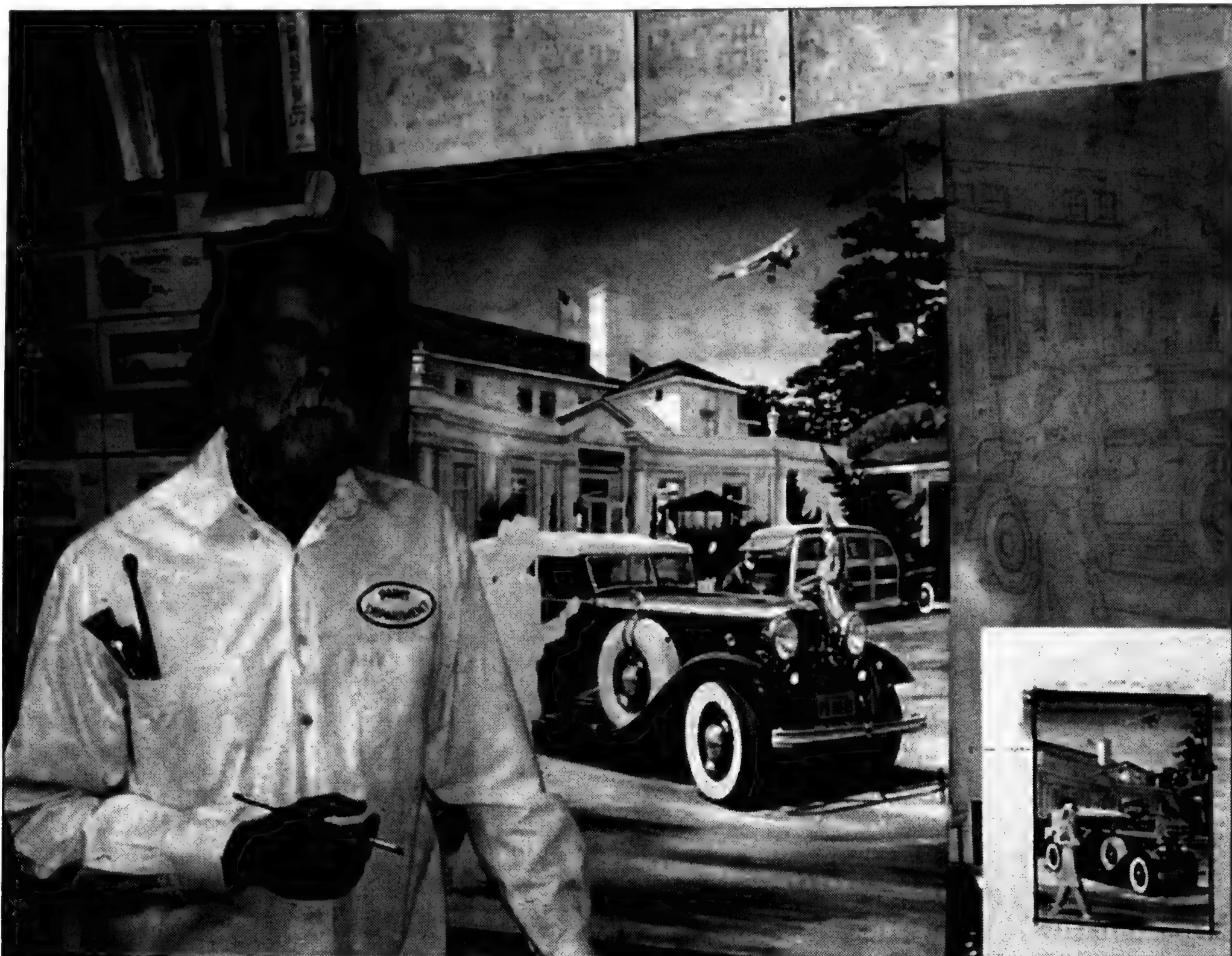
AT THE Concours d'Elegance, car lovers gather on the fairways of Pebble Beach to admire the technology and the artistry of the automobile. And this year, the Automotive Fine Arts Society will again be on hand to showcase the myriad ways the beauty of a fine automobile can be captured in painting and sculpture.

This year's fine art exhibition will mark the 18th annual show for AFAS during the prestigious Concours. The exhibit will include the unveiling of several new works of world-class fine artists whose pieces are sought by art connoisseurs and auto enthusiasts around the globe.

The AFAS membership is a virtual who's who in the world of automotive fine art. The group, which boasts 30 international sculptors and painters across Europe and North America, includes many well-known names and pioneers in the field.

"As with any exclusive club, we've stretched ourselves far and wide to achieve the very highest standards," said AFAS President Ken Eberts. "This year's artwork has exceeded those standards. The artists have produced designs that excite the senses and bond with the meaning of the Concours. Excellent design, character, romance and glamour will always be treasured by society and will always be embodied in automobiles and art."

Eberts himself was commissioned to create the official artwork for the 53rd Annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, which is honoring the Ford and Bugatti marques, because of his long connection to the event. Working closely with the Ford Motor Company, his



AFAS President Ken Eberts at work in his Southern California studio on the artwork for the 2003 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance poster.

MARTINE

From page 9C

down the hill," he said. "I grabbed first gear and spun the car around, and then went on my way."

"The next time I came around, everyone was standing up and cheering — it was just luck that I didn't end up in a tree or something, because I couldn't control it at all," he continued. "They thought they saw really good driving, and it was pretty exciting for me, too."

MGs at the inn

Martine's practice of showcasing his cars at his Pacific Grove hotel developed after a travel writer advised visi-

tors to, "Ask Don about his cars."

He first bought the old, oceanfront house near Cannery Row in 1972, after which it underwent restoration and conversion into the Martine Inn in 1984. In keeping with its owner's affection, the inn also has MG's mark on it: A wooden pane surrounds an elaborate 1920s-era stained-glass window from the former MG factory in Abingdon. The MG logo on it predates the cream and brown octagon, and a friend of Martine's rescued the window for him as the factory was being torn down.

After hearing so many questions about his car collection from guests, Martine — who drives one of his many MGs nearly every day — finally built an official garage at the inn in 1993 to show off a few of the vintage vehicles at a time.

Large wooden sliding glass doors reveal the cars, which are parked on black-and-white checkered floors and surrounded by old photos, automobile memorabilia, and even an old gas pump.

Among the three current occupants is a 1929 MG 18/80 Mark I Speed Model, a factory-built racecar which boasted a top speed of 80 mph. "It's the most unusual MG in the country," Martine said, adding that only six of the cars exist today.

And this one almost wasn't a survivor. Martine bought the car from a Santa Cruz man's estate, and by then it had suffered years of neglect — including 20 years along-side chicken coops.

According to Martine, two Englishmen bought the old racecar and restored it in the mid-'50s. They brought it overseas to tour around the United States in it, but after the MG broke down in Santa Cruz, they traded the car to a chicken farmer for two tickets back to England.

There it sat among the chickens for two decades, until another Santa Cruz man bought it from the farmer and managed, barely, to get it running again.

When he died, the 1929 MG Mark I, along with all the other automotive parts the man had owned, went to auction.

"When this car came up, I couldn't believe it," Martine said. He outbid other contenders — including a friend and a Texan who had sent his bid in writing — and ended up taking it home.

"It'll still do 80 mph," said Martine, who has raced the rarity eight times, his best finish in sixth place at Laguna Seca.

Parked next to the 1929 is a 1955 MG TF 1500, an MG that was not a big seller. And next door, a two-tone 1949 MG Y Sedan holds court.

"It looks like a little Rolls-Royce or Bentley. It's fun to take to a formal occasion, because this little inexpensive MG gets all the attention."

Another locked garage on the property contains entire cars, disassembled, including a "very, very rare" MG D. "This is how I buy a lot of these cars, because I'm capable of restoring them."

Martine admits he often falls into the gearhead's trap of having too many restoration efforts going at once. In addition to the three in his shop and other cars in storage, Martine has two more project cars parked outside under covers at the inn.

"I have too many projects I'll never get to," he said. His ultimate plans include more display garages at the Martine Inn and a final collection of "15 MGs and a few Jaguars."

Martine is scheduled to compete in the second race on Sunday, Aug. 17, at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca. For more information, including a schedule and ticket prices, visit www.laguna-seca.com or call (800) 327-SECA.



Visitors at the Martine Inn are treated to close-up looks at the innkeeper's rare MGs, showcased in a beautiful garage full of memorabilia to match.

From previous page

unusual piece features an elegant 1932 Lincoln KB Dietrich Custom Body and a popular 1946 Ford "Woodie" Station Wagon in front of the famous Quail Lodge, while a Ford Tri-Motor airplane soars overhead.

"Celebrating Ford's Centennial is a wonderful opportunity to pay homage to the company that has inspired me throughout much of my career," commented Eberts. "My goal was to capture a moment that could have occurred in the 1940s, featuring two fabulous cars that celebrate Ford's rich design heritage. A Ford Tri-Motor was included because the company plans to have one of the famous 'Tin Goose' airplanes conduct a fly-over during the Concours to celebrate their centennial."

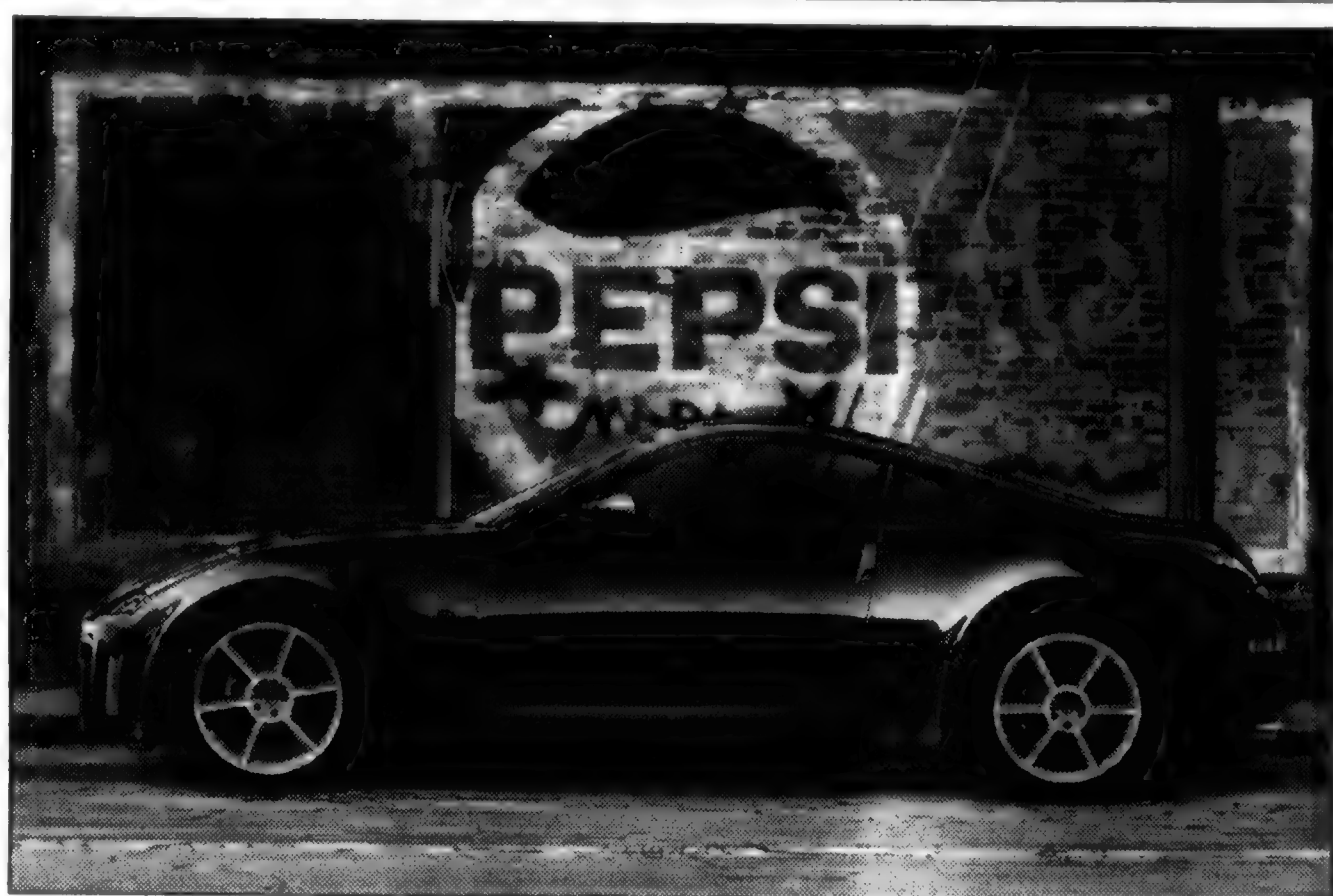
Another AFAS member, Jim Dietz, will share his passion for classic MG automobiles with the masterpiece "Gathering of the Faithful" at the group's exhibit during the Concours. The 30"-by-52" oil-and-canvas painting reflects the romance surrounding the classic 1946 MG TC, which kindled America's love of sports cars.

"Over the years, I've always enjoyed the T series of MG's," said Dietz. "While I was studying at the Art Center [College of Design], everyone else was lusting over the newest product from Detroit; I was much more interested in what MG had produced 20 years before. Over the past 30 years, I've broadened my horizon somewhat, but still kept my eyes on the classics."

The 1946-1949 MG TC was offered only as an open two-seater. The classic car featured a humped scuttle with folding windshield, cutaway doors, swept front and rear wings, a slab-type fuel tank and rear-mounted spare wheel.

The MG TC was wildly popular, despite the fact that the car was dated in terms of appearance and mechanical specification when introduced. The car was so successful that 10,000 were built in a four-year production run. A substantial number were shipped to the United States, where they generated new enthusiasm for sports cars and motorsports.

A master of shape and style, Richard Pietruska will debut his chrome and painted aluminum "Classic Elegance" with several other spectacular sculptures



"Refreshing," by Jay Koka.

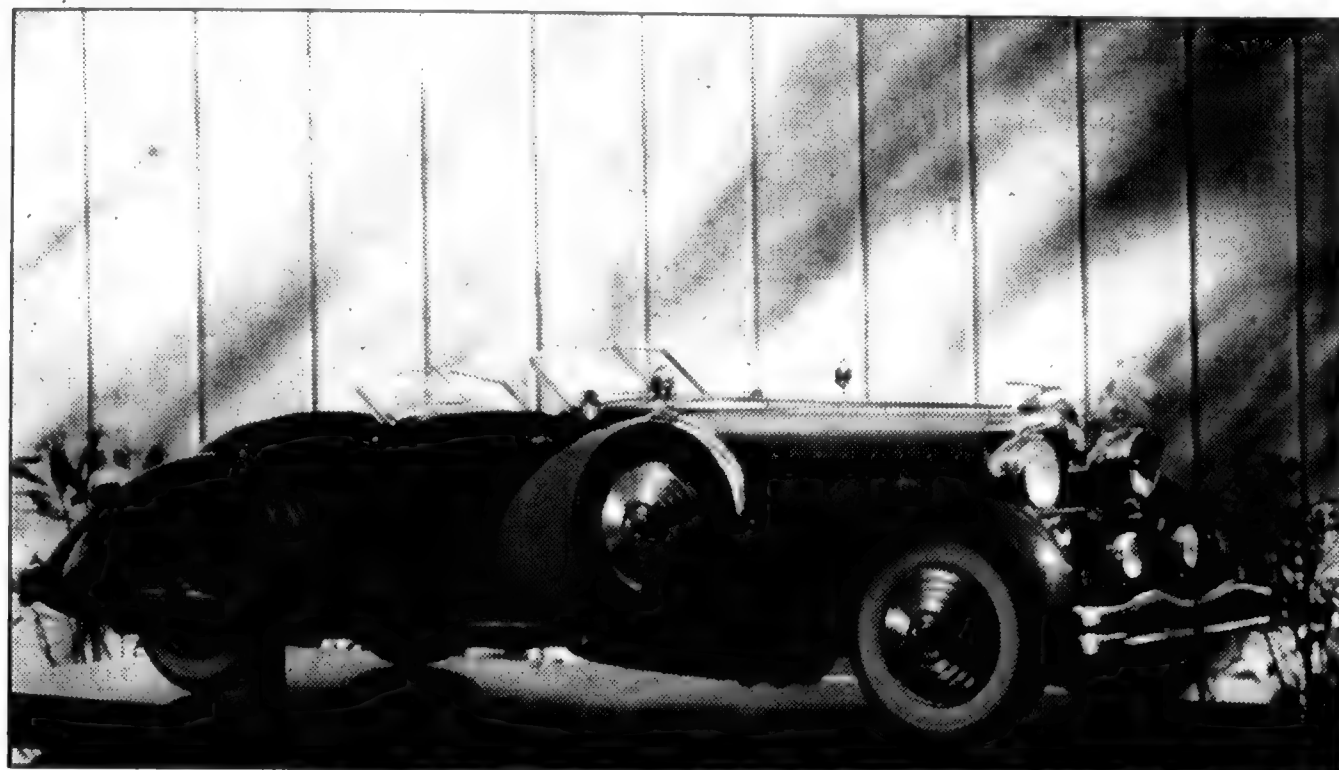
at Concours.

This piece, the first in a new series of stylized automobile forms, emphasizes the main character and essence of a classic automobile. Only 15 total sculptures will be made of the 25"-by-12"-by-11" piece for art collectors.

"Like many of those who come to the

Pebble Beach Concours, I have fallen in love with the pure lines and fundamental nature of automotive design," said Pietruska. "The long, sleek hood, clean flowing fender lines and, of course, chrome, all add to the dream of this

See AFAS next page



"Duesenberg Torpedo Phaeton," by Jack Juratovic.

The Dutches

Formerly located at the Lodge at Pebble Beach

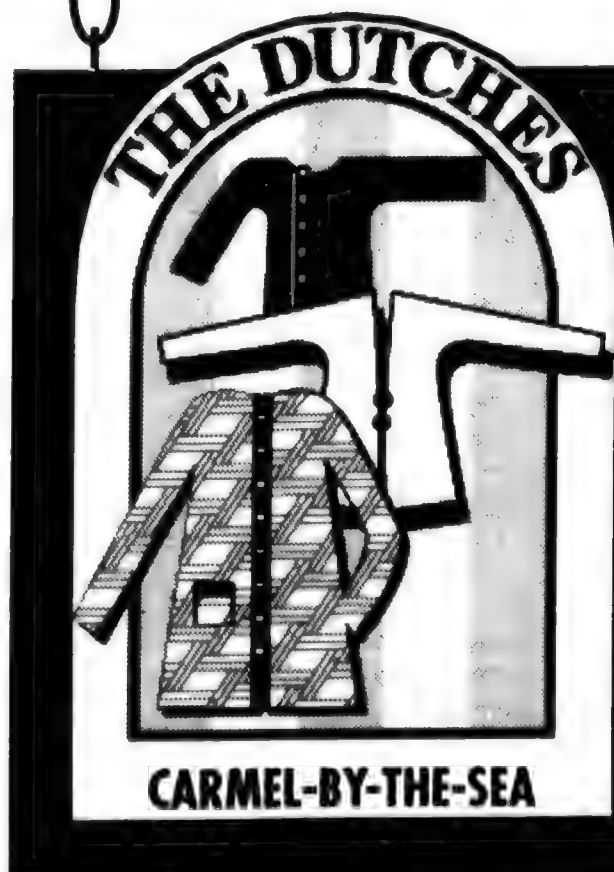
is pleased to announce the

Grand Opening

of their new store in

Carmel Plaza

Carmel-by-the-Sea



A Distinctive
Clothing
and
Accessories
Collection

Carmel Plaza behind Saks Fifth Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.625.5050

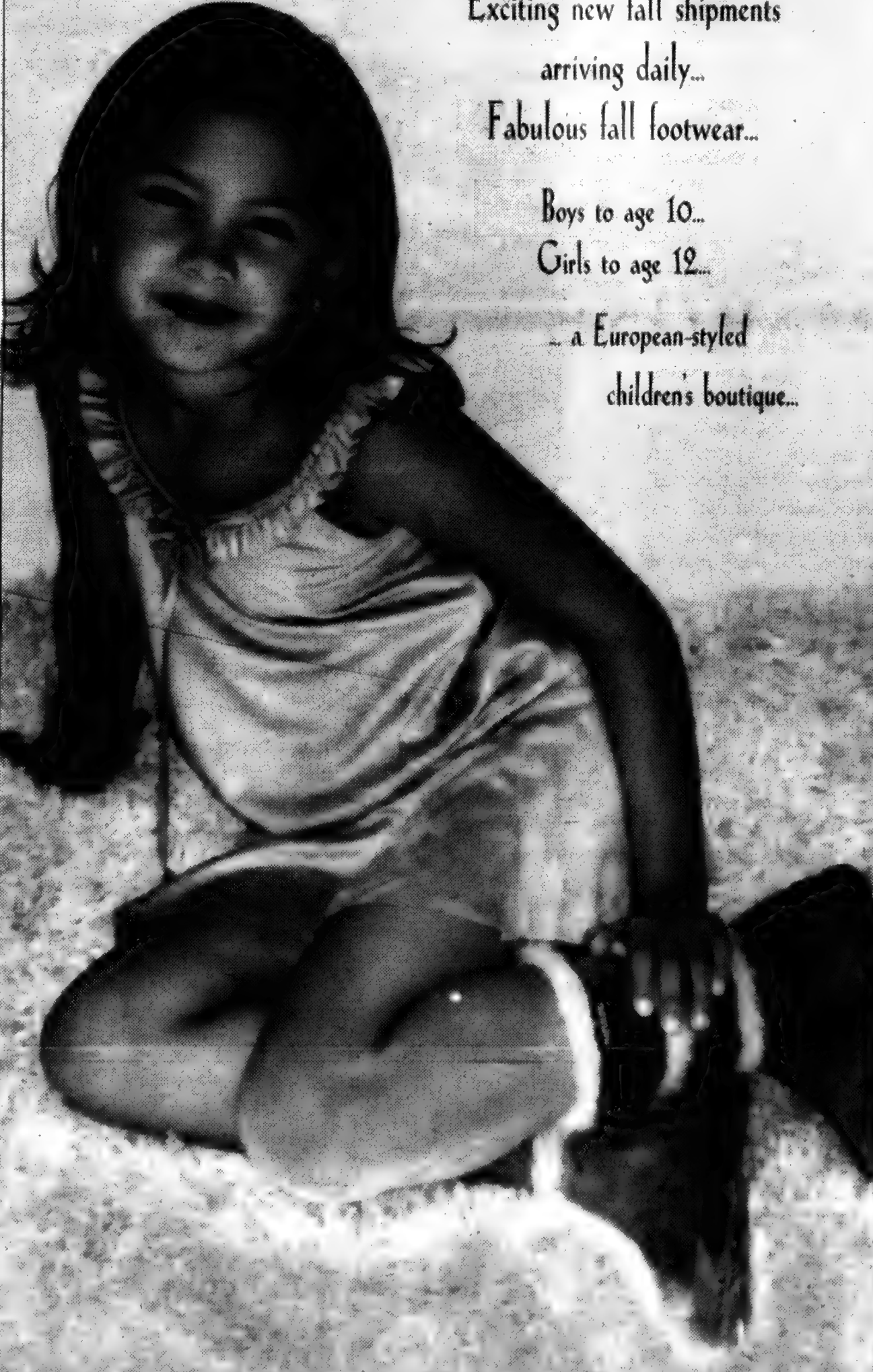
Exciting new fall shipments
arriving daily...

Fabulous fall footwear...

Boys to age 10...

Girls to age 12...

a European-styled
children's boutique...



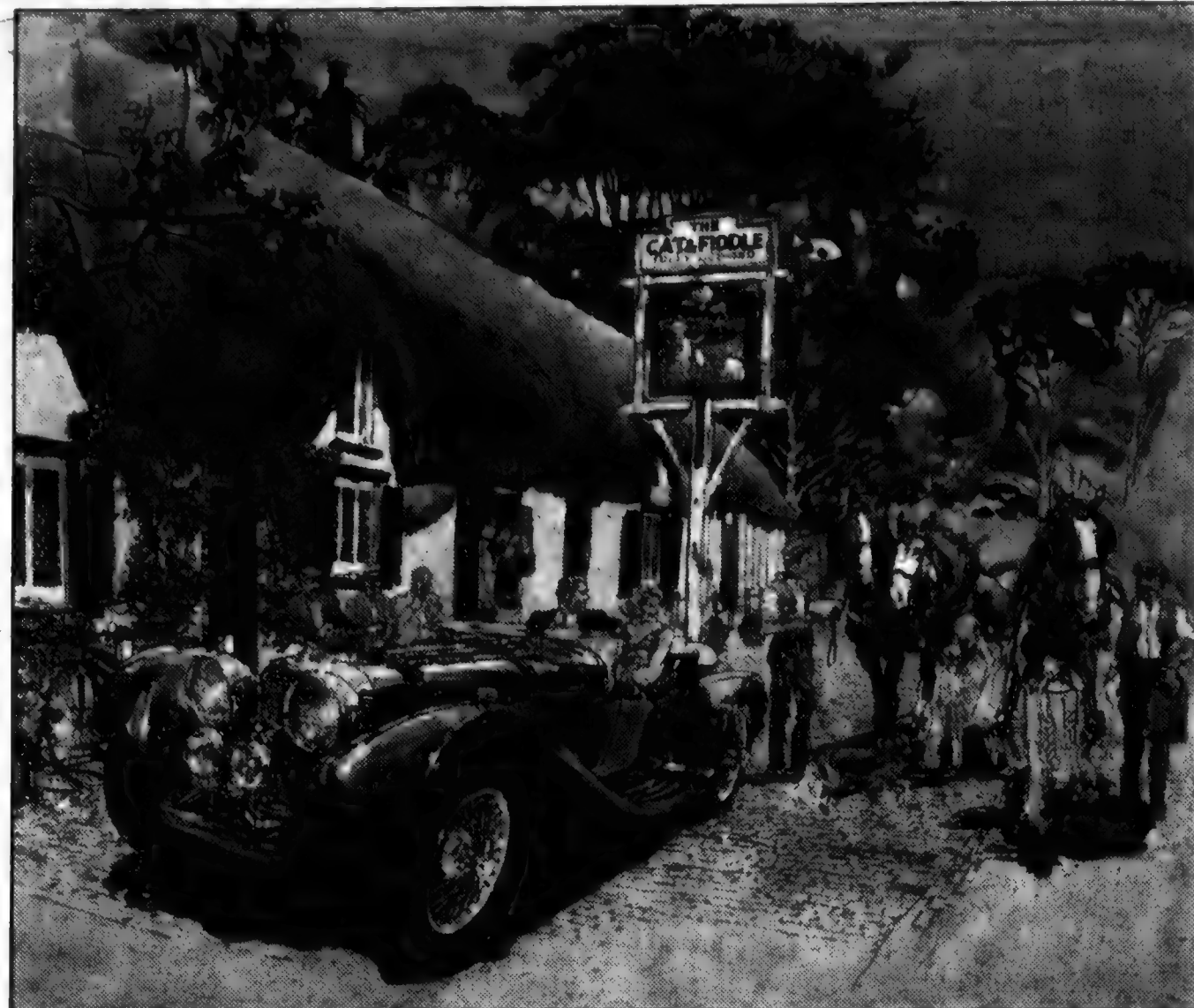
HEAVEN

Style. Service. Value.

Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-6550 • Open 7 Days



"Gullwing with Dog," by AFAS artist Charles Maher.



"The Cat & Fiddle," by Ken Dallison.

AFAS

From page 13C

brightly painted yellow and black sculpture. Above all, I try to capture the dynamic, fluid movement of the automobile based purely on form and shape."

Also at this year's Pebble Beach Concours, artist Jay Koka will introduce a "refreshing" new painting, refreshing being a play on words because the piece features the striking new Nissan 350Z in front of a soft drink logo painted on a weathered brick wall.

"Having been involved with automobiles throughout my entire life, I admit to being somewhat jaded," noted Koka. "However, the bold styling of the new 350Z stopped me in my tracks. There was never a doubt that I'd do a painting of this car. I wanted it to be a piece that depicted not only the car, but expressed my reaction to it."

This new piece, a 24"-by-16" acrylic on tempered masonite, demonstrates Koka's variety of work. A jet-black 350Z shines as if just polished by its proud owner in a seemingly harmless pose. However, one can imagine that once the key is turned, the car is ready for speed.

"The right car and wall meet in this painting," said Koka. "The contrast of the sensuous and relatively unbroken lines of the Nissan set against the visual vintage

wall with its instantly recognizable logo is a simply perfect combination. These are symbols of 'cool culture' today."

Artist Bill Neale has depicted his interpretation of a jolly good time with the masterpiece "Grand Bentley" for the group's exhibit during Concours d'Elegance. The 24" by 30" acrylic-on-canvas painting shows a supercharged



"Fast and Furious," by Richard Pietruska.

4.5-liter 1931 Bentley that participated in the thousand-mile 2002 Colorado Grand rally. "I chose to paint this specific Bentley because it is a well-known racer with a rich competition history," said Neale. "The painting focuses the old race car being driven for pure pleasure. The enjoyment of the two well-known individuals, Gary May and actor Edward Herman, is evident by the expression on their faces. I wanted to share the exultant and truly memorable experience they were enjoying."

The green Bentley is shown cruising along a stretch of highway called the Independence Pass, with mountains shad-

owing the background. The driver and passenger are wearing goggles to shield their eyes from the wind and bright Colorado sun. Neale said it took almost six months to finish this piece.

"I wanted to make sure this painting was worthy of a Pebble Beach unveiling," said Neale.

Another debut will be Jack Juratovic's "Lincoln/Mercury - Night Train," a limited-edition fine art print of a 1939 Lincoln Continental racing the New York Central "Mercury" steam locomotive on a moonlit night. "I was inspired to create this piece after meeting Bob Gregorie, who designed the '39 Lincoln Continental," said Juratovic. "I've always been fascinated with the wonderful lines of machinery created during that period. This particular locomotive and automobile represent a romantic era long gone, but still very much alive in the hearts of many."

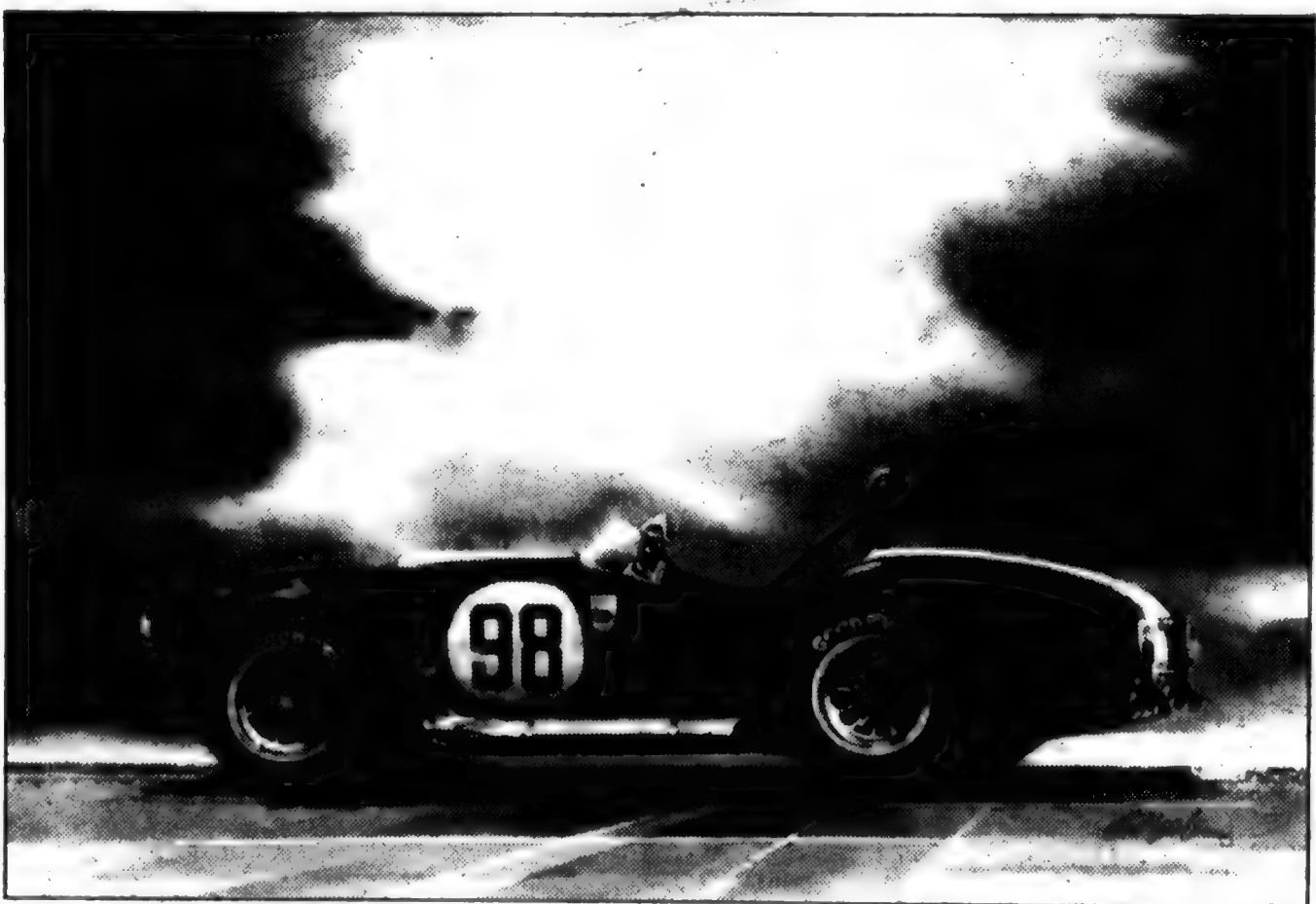
In his piece, Juratovic combines indigo blues with silvery grays to recreate a cool, fall evening. The lines of both the Lincoln

and the Mercury locomotive reflect the leading design thought of the time. A soft silvery moon is witness to the two racing vehicles as they thunder through the night from Cleveland to Detroit. The speed and effort propelling the two marvelous machines is almost tangible.

Renowned for his dedication to technical accuracy, Juratovic continues to attain a dreamlike quality in his art. His diligent work to recreate the colors of the night while presenting a graceful and unique interpretation of the two spectacular vehicles is a tribute to his talent and abilities.

And artist Ken Dallison will be exhibiting his work, "The Cat and Fiddle," which depicts a 1939 Jaguar SS outside a pub in the British countryside, where he was sent to avoid the V-1 missiles being rained on London by the Nazis.

"The scene outside the Cat and Fiddle would be typical after a long day of harvesting, with the workers gathered for a pint," Dallison said.



"Old Blue," by Bill Neale.

FORD

From page 7C

because of the roof height of 40 inches from the ground, Ford won the 24 Hours of Le Mans four years in a row — 1966 through 1969. Over its racing history, the Ford GT family won all of the world's major endurance races, and brought World Sports Car Championships to Ford in 1966 and '67, and the World Manufacturers' Championship in 1966 and '68.

Original reinterpreted

While the GT and its historic predecessor share an almost identical silhouette, every dimension, curve and line of the new car is a unique interpretation of

the original. The new car is more than 18 inches longer and stands nearly 4 inches taller. Powered by Ford's MOD 5.4-liter supercharged V8 mounted amidships, the car offers the impressive combination of 500 horsepower and 500 pound-feet of torque. The power is put to the road through a Ricardo six-speed manual transaxle featuring a helical limited-slip differential.

"Ford is known for putting the world on wheels, and in doing so it has created some of the most legendary cars ever produced. The GT is prominent among them," said Sandra Kasky, co-chairman of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. "Ford's offering of this car for sale in order to benefit our charities is tremendously appreciated. With Christie's assistance, this auction should be a very lively and exciting event. We can't wait!"



"Heartfelt," by Jim Dietz.

PURVEYORS OF FINE PROPERTIES



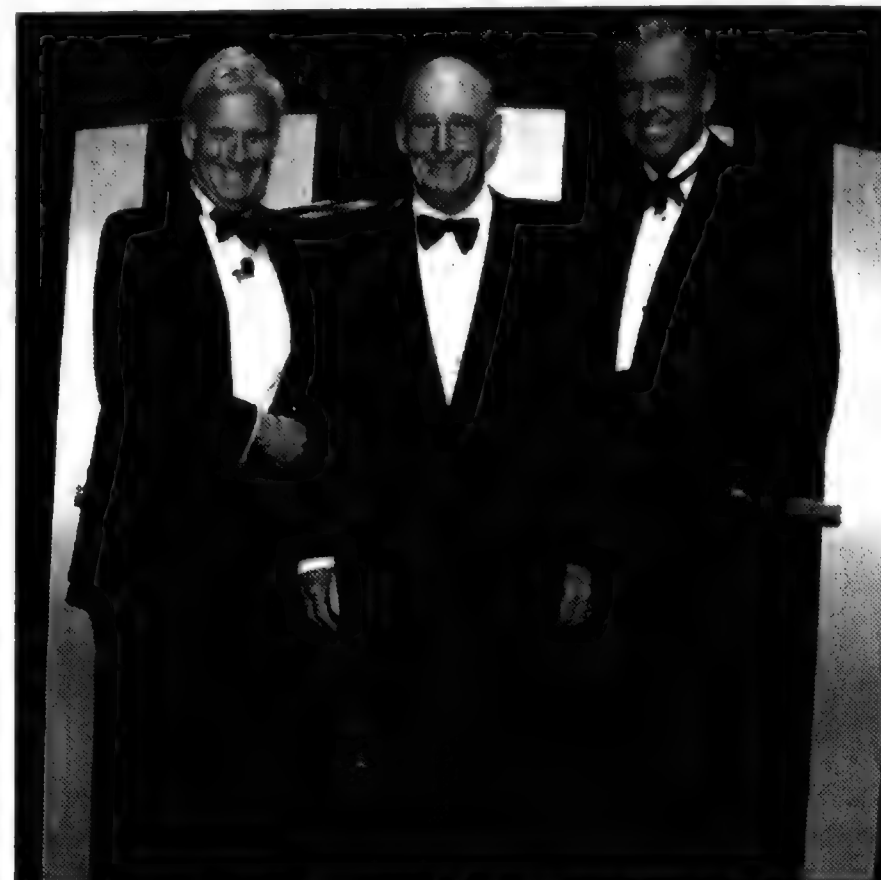
*William & Mary
Pine Cone
Pine Cone*



Meguiar's gala honored Steve Earle, father of vintage racing

NEARLY 2,500 automotive icons, media, VIPs and car club members honored Steve Earle, father of the vintage racing movement, as the Collector Car Hobby's Person of the Year 2003. The Meguiar's Award, known

as the Oscars of the collector car hobby, was held May 30 at the Dorothy Chandler Pavilion, the former home of the Oscars. The event featured a live tribute concert by The Beach Boys, whose hit songs represent the



Ken Gross, Steve Earle and Barry Meguiar at the Meguiar Awards ceremony in Los Angeles in May.

California car culture.

Meguiar's Award honoree Steve Earle is best known as the founder of the Historic Motor Sports Association and president of General Racing, the organizers of the acclaimed Monterey Historic Automobile Races. He was selected as the recipient by a 21-member panel of America's leading automotive journalists.

A magnificent car show on the plaza kicked off the gala event, highlighting vehicles representing the broad spectrum of the collector-car hobby. Famous cars on display included Tim Allen's 1932 Ford Coupe, Carroll Shelby's 1965 Daytona Coupe, an award-winning 1939 Delahaye 165 Cabriolet and a 1972 Porsche 917-10, one of 12 built. Lowriders and tuners were also featured, including a 1966 Chevrolet Impala shown on the cover of Lowrider and a 2000 BMW E-46, the epitome of the tuner market.

Red carpet interviews were set among this backdrop of extraordinary collector cars, where a who's who of the car world mingled with major automotive journalists,

See EARLE page 19C

AWESOME FURNITURE AT AWESOME PRICES!

LEGACY

New & Consigned Fine Furniture for Home & Office

Gently used and new items arriving daily!

at item
ome
e... and make a profit for yourself

Large showroom of fine furnishings • art • antiques • accessories and specialty items

1144 FREMONT BLVD., SEASIDE (Just north of Canyon Del Rey)

STYLE BEYOND YOUR EXPECTATIONS



**CARMEL
TRADEWINDS
INN**

Redefining luxury in
downtown Carmel.

Experience our
million dollar renovation
by renowned designer
Charles Gruwell,
featured in
Architectural Digest
(September 2003).



Mission Street at Third Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel 93921

www.carmeltradewinds.com

831-624-2776 • 800-624-6665

COLDWELL
BANKER

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

A Magical Retreat

This charming, eclectic Carmel cottage has all the features you have been looking for and is only three blocks to shops & restaurants! The ground-floor master suite opens onto the private rear deck and garden. The second-floor master suite is your very own hideaway. Third bedroom has custom cabinets for office/den use. Cathedral ceilings, skylights and custom-designed features. E-mail for virtual tour.

\$1,495,000

Spring Nichols

(831) 277-0460

spring@coldwellbanker.com

Ocean 3 NW of Dolores, Carmel

COLDWELL
BANKER

CARMEL VALLEY

Quail Meadows Tranquility

Casually elegant and architecturally designed to maximize light and valley views, on a prime 3-acre lot in a rural gated community adjoining Quail Lodge Resort, this 3000 sq. ft. home offers the best in style, comfort & convenience. A great room with stone fireplace and huge kitchen leads to a private garden, deck, & tumbling waterfall. Two bedrooms, library, three-car garage, and much more.

\$2,950,000

Judy Lyle

(831) 622-4656

(831) 595-5042

Junipero near 5th, Carmel

COLDWELL
BANKER

PEBBLE BEACH

Continental Comfort

Representing a blend of European flavor and current comforts, and just a short walk to The Lodge at Pebble Beach, this is an outstanding value. The main floor includes two separate master suites, a third bedroom/office with its own half bath plus a family room, and a new kitchen. Downstairs there is a self-contained apartment accessible from inside or outside. Add an artist's studio, a three-car garage and generous storage.

\$2,550,000

Mary Bell

(831) 626-2232

www.marycbell.com

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL
BANKER

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

South of Ocean Avenue

New throughout! Enjoy this spacious, absolutely turn-key 4-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home within easy walking distance to Carmel Beach and Village. Large entry leads to huge living room/dining room with French doors and Carmel-stone fireplace. Large gourmet kitchen with Viking appliances and polished stone countertops. Bathrooms with tumbled-stone counters, baths and floors. Secluded courtyard & patios of sand-set tumbled pavers.

\$1,575,000


Bill Wilson

(831) 626-0650

(831) 915-1830

Ocean Ave 3 NW Dolores, Carmel




ROLEX

Oyster Perpetual Day-Date

Shown in platinum with domed bezel and President bracelet. Pressure-proof to 330 feet. Also available in 18kt yellow, white or pink gold.

F O U R T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, President and Day-Date are trademarks

SPORTS AND MUSCLE AT RUSSO AND STEELE AUCTION

THE AUCTIONS that have become a staple of Concours week are getting flashier — and sexier. “Monterey Sports and Muscle at the Marriott,” featuring European sports cars and American muscle cars, customs and hot rods, will take place at the Monterey Marriott Aug. 16 at 5 p.m.

According to Russo and Steele, all 75 exclusive entries will be sold to the highest bidder, regardless of price.

A free public preview of the cars begins Friday afternoon in the staging area next to the hotel. During the auction, the public can watch the cars as they roll from the staging area into the second floor ballroom of the hotel. But only registered bidders, consignors and guests are permitted into the auction.

Some of the featured cars include:

■ **1966 Shelby GT350H Hertz** — A second year for Shelby America saw the introduction of new colors, automatic transmission and full rear seats. As a result of an aggressive marketing effort, Shelby teamed up with Hertz Rent-A-Car to offer the GT 350H as a new addition to the Hertz high-performance rental fleet.

■ **1970 Maserati Ghibli Spyder** — Described as the most beautiful Sports/GT car of all time, the Maserati Ghibli was the hit of the 1966 Turin, Italy Automobile show. Designed by the brilliant young Giorgetto Giugiaro while working for Ghia, the Ghibli was conceived to serve the same market as the Lamborghini Miura and the Ferrari 365 Daytona.

■ **1965 40th Anniversary Cobra #2 VIN CSX4213** — The second of a limited run of just 40 cars built by Shelby American to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the world renowned

Shelby Cobra. Serial number 1 was built expressly for auction and sold at the inaugural Mandalay Bay sale to an Indiana collector for more than \$212,000. This, the second of the series produced, was expressly built for Shelby's personal collection.

■ **1970 Chevrolet Chevelle LS6 Convertible** — 454 ci, 450 HP, M22 “Rock Crusher” four-speed transmission — one of the most sought after true muscle cars. 41,000 original miles, all factory matching numbers.

Bidders may register for \$50, and must have a bank letter of guarantee. Bidders and consignors may purchase guest tickets for \$25 each. Information is available at www.russoandsteele.com or call (480) 517-4005.

A stable of superb Shelby Cobras distinguishes the offerings at the Russo and Steele Auction Saturday at the Monterey Marriott.



EARLE

From page 16C

paparazzi and TV crews. Barry Meguiar, president and CEO of Meguiar's, emceed the event, which will be televised as a special on “Car Crazy TV,” to air nationally on the Speed Channel cable network in the fall. The Beach Boys performed famous songs such as “Li'l Deuce Coupe” and “Fun Fun Fun” as the evening's grand finale.

“I couldn't be more pleased to bestow this honor upon Steve Earle, a true ‘car guy’ and a founding father of the American vintage racing movement,” said Meguiar. “We have all benefited from his hard work by being able to enjoy the

magnificent historic races he created, and I cannot think of someone more deserving to receive this award.”

The special evening also honored two “Treasures of the Hobby” for their automotive contributions — the late William Fisk Harrah, one of the most famous car collectors of all time and founder of Harrah's Automobile Collection at the National Automotive Museum in Nevada, and Wally Parks, founder of the National Hot Rod Association.

The Meguiar family created this award to pay tribute to individuals whose contributions have significantly impacted the rapidly expanding collector-car hobby, which includes antique, classic and post-war 1950s, 1960s and 1970s models, as well as muscle cars, sports cars, exotics,

hot rods and customs, tuners and low riders, vintage trucks and vintage racing vehicles.

Past recipients of the Meguiar's Award include Chester “Chet” Krause, founder of Krause Publications; Bill Miller and Chip Miller, recognized internationally for their Carlisle collector car events; “Tonight Show” host Jay Leno; Jules Heumann and the late Lorin Tryon, co-chairmen of the prestigious Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance; Bruce Meyer, renowned Beverly Hills car collector and hobby activist; Robert E. Petersen, founder of Hot Rod and Motor Trend magazines; J. B. Nethercutt, creator of one of the most comprehensive auto collections ever assembled; and Bill Warner, founder of the Amelia Island Concours.

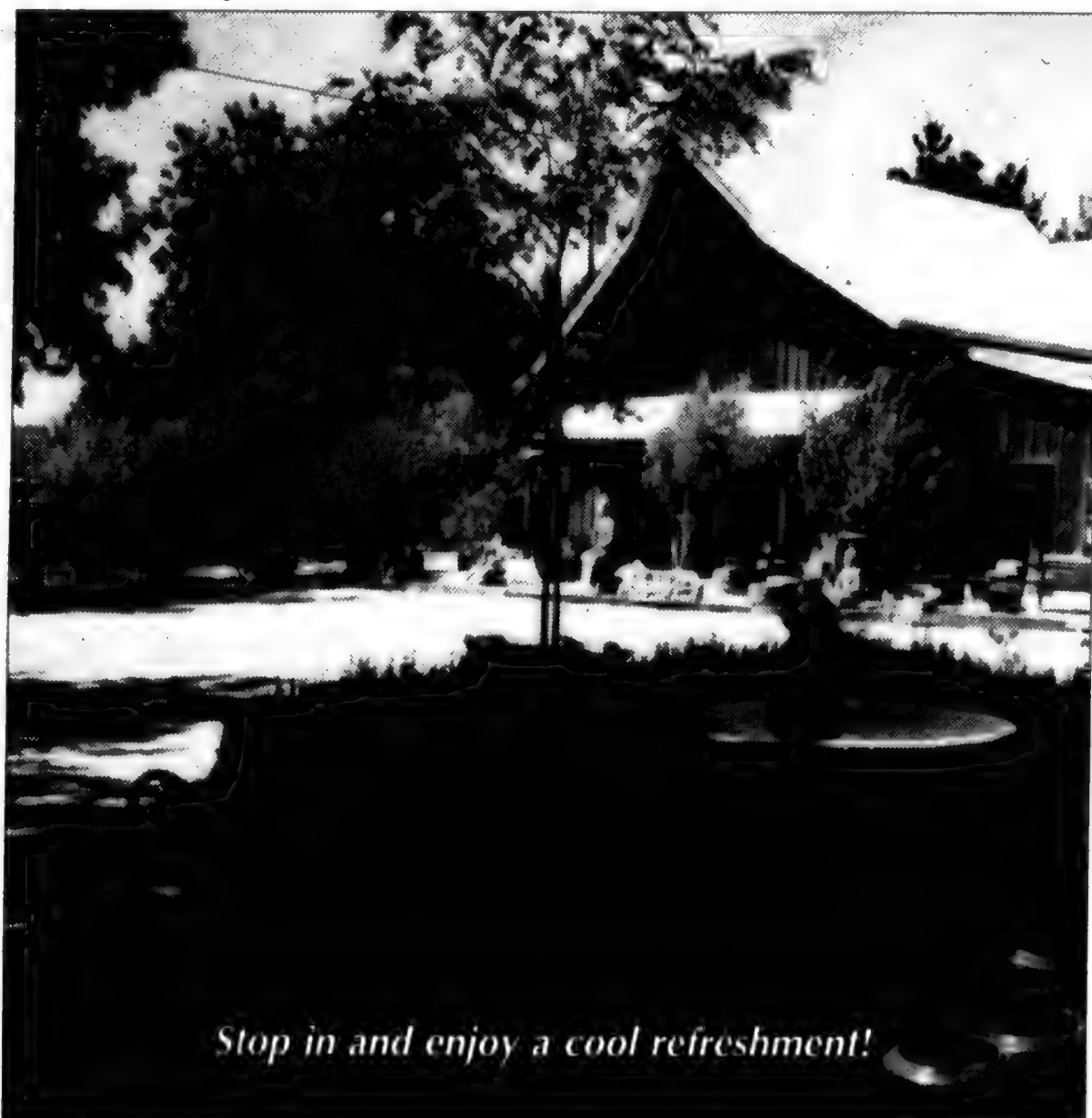
New Location

PAT AREIAS

Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln • 626-8668

Monday - Saturday 10:00am - 6:00pm • Sunday 10:30am - 5:00pm

Come see our NEW ARRIVALS of Pine & Chinese Furniture!



Stop in and enjoy a cool refreshment!



KIM 3 INTERNATIONAL FURNISHINGS

25 Pilot Road • Carmel Valley

From Hwy. 1 drive east 11 miles on Carmel Valley Rd. to Pilot Rd. Left on Pilot Rd. then right at the red telephone booth.

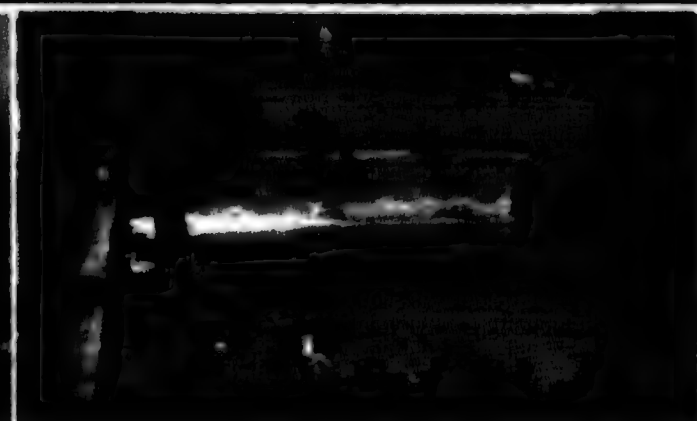
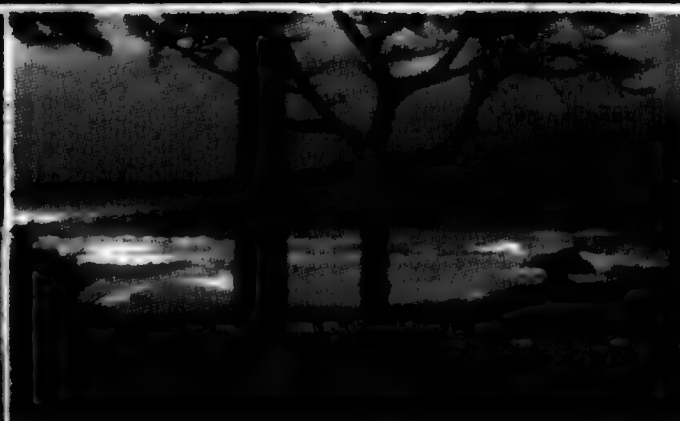
831-659-1360

Shop Online at www.kim3.com

Silicon Valley • San Francisco • Santa Barbara
Beverly Hills • Montecito • Buellton

(831) 277-7200

*Representing the finest properties
on the Monterey Peninsula.*



Email : pebblebeach@tombruce.com • www.tombruce.com

CONCOURS WEEK

PART 2

1919

Duesenberg to be shown for the first time in 35 years

JIM AND CYR-ANN CASTLE'S Duesenberg is probably unique among entrants in Sunday's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. The mammoth navy blue car, hand-built as a prototype by Fred Duesenberg in 1919 for Samuel Northrup Castle, has been owned by the same family for seven generations.

"Body is by Bender of Cleveland, designed by myself except that my sketches called for both a slanted front and back," S.N. Castle wrote in his memoirs. "Herman Bender said it could not be done. We argued for three days and finally I accepted the vertical front and back, with the result of the body looking like a 'Box.'"

Castle — whose family helped found the Hawaiian agriculture and development company Castle & Cooke — battled with Duesenberg over other elements of the 4,400-pound car, including the gearing.

"He was very persuasive, and he usually got what he wanted," Jim Castle said of his great, great grandfather, said to have towered 7 feet tall and weighed 300 pounds.

According to the memoirs, the 1919 Duesenberg Model A, Number 1001 — dubbed "Duesey" by her current owners — could hit speeds of 100 mph and got 29 miles out of each gallon of standard gasoline.

"When stopping at garages, I found so many people anxious to 'investigate' the car that I had to have Yale locks put on the hood louvers!" he wrote.

With an eight-cylinder engine and a 35-gallon gas tank, Castle boasted his car had great range. Headlamps as large as those on a bus lit the way, and he contended it was the first non-racing car in the world to have four-wheel hydraulic brakes.

The Duesenberg made its way to the Castle family's home on the Hawaiian island of Oahu on a schooner, and the Duesey remained an island inhabitant until a journey back to the continent for a classic car show in Napa in 1968.

The following year, the family showed the Duesenberg at the 19th Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. But Duesey hasn't exhibited since.

"It's been 35 years, and my wife finally said, 'We've got to get her out and clean her up,'" he said. "And, fortunately, we were invited to the Concours."

Sporting the first "horseless carriage" license plate issued in the State of Hawaii, the Duesenberg is not a restored car, but a preserved car — kept running and showing the true signs of age and use.



The driver's side inside door panel is missing, revealing the bicycle-chain-like mechanism used to crank the window glass up and down. A ding in the rear fender shows some cracked paint. The Duesenberg emblem is speckled with rust, and the special-made pillow used to help anyone shorter than 7 feet tall to reach the car's pedals is still propped against the back seat.

"She's supposed to be 'barn ready,'" said Cyr-Ann Castle, who is preparing the Duesenberg for the Concours. In other words, operable and clean.

Not a one-car family

As his wife focuses on readying Duesey for Sunday's big show, Castle — who races vintage cars — has his hands full preparing his three prized racecars: A 1967 Carroll Shelby-built Mustang which has never before seen American soil, a one-of-two 4000 Generation Cobra 427 and a 1957 fuel-injected Corvette.

Those cars are set to show at The Quail, the inaugural show at Quail Lodge and Resort Aug. 15 which will feature

100 of the most notable sports and racing cars from the 1930s

and beyond.

Passionate about all three and deeply respectful of any machine built for speed, Castle's love of racing stems from his father, James C. Castle, who was known during his heyday as the "Flyin' Hawaiian."

"He's the one who got me going. I never did the road racing that my dad did, but I raced flat-bottom drag boats and stock cars on dirt ovals and motocross until I could barely walk," he said. "So now I've finally grown up and am into something that really has some class."

He and his wife, who have homes in Hawaii and Carmel, make up the entire pit crew.

See DUESENBERG next page

Shelby called
and said, "I
have something
for you if you
want it." I said,
"I'm on my
way."

— Jim Castle Jr.



The Castles raced to Fontana last fall to beat other buyers to the sale of this 1957 fuel-injected Corvette. It was simply meant to be.

DUESENBERG

From previous page

"She helps me with the big rig and the driving — she's my main support in the pits, and it's a really fun team effort," Castle said. (Cyr-Ann also enjoys the sensation of speed, ripping around in a go-kart.)

Since he'll be showing his cars at The Quail and participating in the Concours, Castle is bypassing Steve Earle's Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races this year, but he raced at the non-spectator Pro-Historics last weekend and plans to drive in the Historics next year.

Any one of this three racecars would be up for the job.

Built by Shelby in 1967 to compete in the Trans-Am class, the fuel-injected Mustang was intercepted by Castle in July on its way to the Christie's auction.

"It was raced exclusively in Australia and New Zealand and has never been seen in the States," he said of his newest acquisition. "They built only 26 of these for the Trans-Am series in the old days, which ran from 1967-1972, and that was basically the end of it, so she's pretty exclusive."

The Cobra came by way of celebrated car builder Carroll Shelby, whose name is on everyone's lips as Ford celebrates its 100th anniversary this year and is honored at events all over the Peninsula.

Shelby called and said, "I have something for you if you want it," Castle recalled. "I said, 'I'm on my way.'"

What he found was a polished, unpainted big-block Cobra 427. Built in a Polish Mig factory, the car features a signed cockpit and a body hand-pounded from one sheet of aluminum.

"My father used to race with him," Castle said, explaining his connection to Shelby.

But Castle feels particularly sentimental about the 1957 fuel-injected Corvette he managed to grab last September by being the first on scene in Fontana, where the car was being sold.

"My dad raced Corvettes forever," Castle said, adding that he's dedicated racing the 'Vette to him. The car even features Jimmy Castle's name and racing number, 57, among the list of drivers on the Corvette's side (though in blue, to indicate he did not race this particular car).

That list also includes Dave MacDonald, the first man to drive the #77 Corvette who was later killed racing at Indianapolis, and SCCA winner Joe Freitas.

"So I have big shoes to fill," Castle said.

He is also enjoying spending time on several restoration projects, which include a 1970 Trans-Am Firebird and a 1979 Sebring Corvette.

"I'm a really fortunate guy to have these cars," he said. "And to be healthy enough — and maybe a little bit crazy — to drive them."



It's all in the family. Jim Castle Jr. and his wife, Cyr-Ann, now own the Duesenberg bought new by his greatgreatgrandfather in 1919.



Castle's beautiful big-block Cobra 427 was formed from one sheet of aluminum and built in a Polish Mig factory. Carroll Shelby's signature graces the cockpit.

By the beautiful sea...

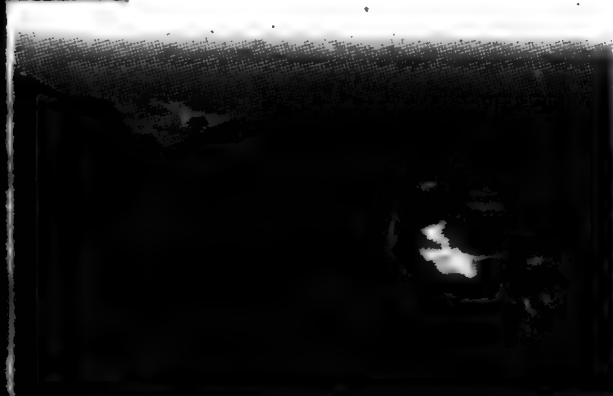
Scenic in Carmel

A beautifully designed custom house, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home integrates the coastline with a warm interior and two protected, private courtyards for outdoor living. Stunning views from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach and yet provides great privacy. This house is easy to love. Walk through the door, drop your bags, and go to the beach! **Offered at \$5,950,000**



Rocky Creek Ranch

The sole remaining approved gated estate development on the Big Sur coastline, located just 12 miles south of Carmel. Each of the estates is positioned facing ocean front with ultimate privacy and spectacular views. The Estates are zoned for equestrian facilities with numerous hiking and horseback riding trails through mature redwood groves, oak groves and along a seasonal stream, completes these Exclusive Estates. **Starting at \$2,000,000**



Garrapata Ridge

"Hawk's Nest" is a Big Sur Estate situated 800 feet above the Pacific Ocean only 15 minutes south of Carmel. This unique offering with its stunning natural beauty is gated for privacy and makes an ideal retreat. This property consists of a main house with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths plus guesthouse, artist studio, detached two-car garage, wine vault and sauna building. Ocean, mountain and canyon views grace every room. **Offered at \$4,400,000**



Scenic

Start building soon on this one-of-a-kind lot above the Carmel River State Beach with views across to Point Lobos. This oversized lot comes with approved plans and water credits for a 5,877 sq. ft. designer home. An 8-car garage is possible. **Offered at \$10,000,000**



Magnificent ocean front home set on two acres overlooking beautiful whitewater views of the Pacific Ocean. This home is nearly new and consists of a 3,100 sq. ft. main house with 2 bedrooms, 2.5 baths – plus a guesthouse of 447 sq. ft. with private bath. Located at Rocky Point and offering views from every room. **Offered at \$5,850,000**

Overlooking Rocky Point



Built on a bluff with unobstructed ocean views and only a short 12 miles south of Carmel, this spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath home has wrap-around decks that showcase the sea on one side and the gentle South Coast mountains on the other. This sophisticated contemporary is characterized by generously proportioned rooms that are finished with granite, marble and plush carpets throughout. This home may be purchased fully furnished and fully equipped. **Offered at \$2,750,000**

Pebble Beach

For the auto enthusiast! This gracious 4 bedroom, 2 bath home sits in a paradise park setting. Its large, enchanting gardens invite outdoor living and contemplation. The forest preserve runs along the back of this home enhancing the split level living areas with plenty of windows and an updated kitchen and breakfast nook. A unique feature is the 6-car showcase garage with tile floors. A great primary or second home. **Offered at \$1,545,000**



MID COAST INVESTMENTS

A REALTY COMPANY

(831) 626-0145 • (831) 601-0330

www.midcoastcarmel.com

www.midcoastbigsur.com



ROBERTSON'S ANTIQUES ART



**Antiques
Wanted**

Call Nick Robertson
(831) 624-7517

SEVENTH & DOLORES • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Hot Wheels designer comes to Concours

EVERY YEAR, the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance features special exhibits of vehicles created by notable designers like Pininfarina, Bertone or Giugiaro. This year, the prestigious Concours plays host to the most prolific automotive designer in the world.

Larry Wood, Mattel's chief designer of Hot Wheels cars since 1969, creates more cars and trucks in a single year than most automotive designers create in a lifetime. For 2003, which marks the 35th anniversary of Hot Wheels, Wood — who has designed everything from wild concepts to sublime miniatures of automotive classics — brings his original drawings and automotive creations to Pebble Beach as part of the event's Automotive Fine Arts Society display on Aug. 17. Wood's participation at this year's exhibit will showcase concept sketches and designs for some of his most famous miniature auto creations.

"Many of the enthusiasts and car collectors who will visit the Automotive Fine Arts Society display at Pebble Beach started out collecting Hot Wheels cars," said Wood. "Just like the great cars that will be judged on Sunday, Hot Wheels designs evoke a certain passion among collectors and possess an attitude of speed, power and performance."

Lalique hood ornaments displayed at Carmel gallery

AN EXPERT in Lalique crystal, Nicholas M. Dawes, will be showing a large collection of works by Rene Lalique at the Elegant Set in Carmel Aug. 16 beginning at 10 a.m. There will be an especially large group of automobile hood ornaments dating from the late 1920s to correspond with the Concourse D'Elegance at Pebble Beach, according to the gallery.

Dawes has made frequent appearances on "The Antiques Roadshow" for PBS and will be available at the Elegant Set to provide free appraisals of antique Lalique and related items from 10 a.m. to noon, or by appointment later in the afternoon.

Dawes grew up in England, purchased his first piece of Lalique at age 12, and has been organizing auctions of Lalique and dealing as a Lalique specialist since 1980, when he started as an auctioneer at Phillip's in New York. Since then, he has organized Lalique auctions at numerous venues, including Sotheby's, where he was a vice president and auctioneer in the 1990s. His book, "Lalique Glass," published in 1986, is considered a standard work on the subject. He is also the author of numerous magazine articles on Lalique. In 1989, he curated the highly acclaimed traveling museum exhibition, "Lalique: A Century of Glass for the Modern World," which first brought the variety and quality of Rene Lalique's work to American public attention. Dawes has been associated with the Elegant Set for 10 years and is currently a partner in 333 Auctions in Lambertville, New Jersey.

For more information, call (800) 497-4994.

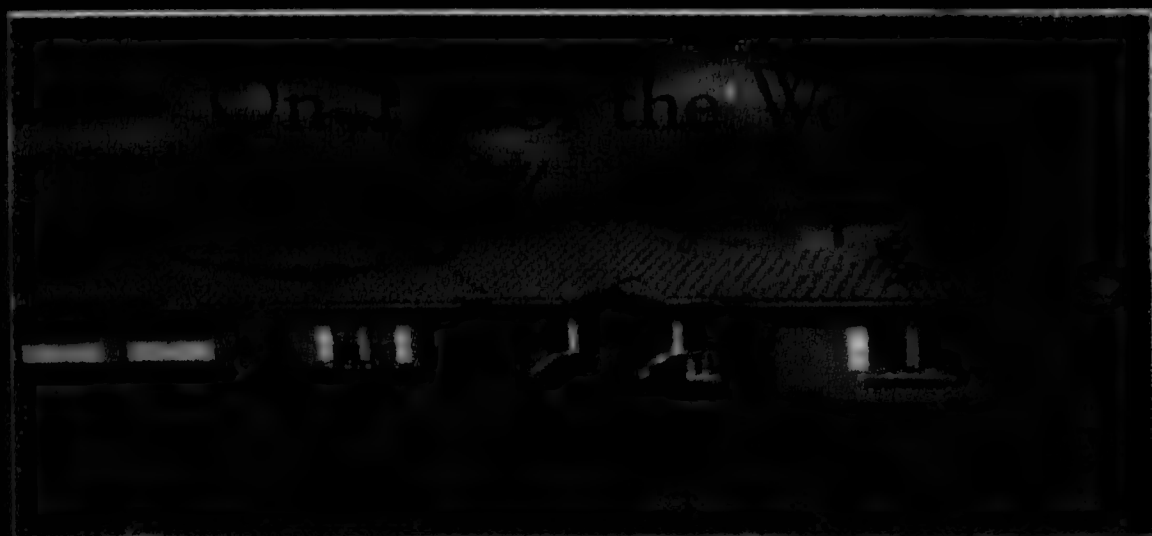


Nicholas M. Dawes

GBG
GIRL BOY GIRL

Earl Jean • Paul & Joe • BCBG
Vivienne Tam • Chaiken • Nicole Miller
D&G • Rebecca Taylor • Betsey Johnson
Theory • Bette Paige • Big Star
Trina Turk • Catherine • Jenne Maag
Michael Stars • Whistles London
Nanette Lepore • Rozae Nichols
Cynthia Rowley • Autumn Cashmere
Diane Von Furstenberg • TSE Cashmere
Seven Jeans • Paper Denim & Cloth Jeans
Marni • Prada • Handbags & Shoes

Open Daily 10-6 | Mission & 7th | San Francisco | Tel: 415-398-2323



Enjoy spectacular mountain and city light views from this private 5,700 sf home located on 3 acres. French doors lead you to a view off the breakfast area. Lovely gardens are set atop a hillside, yet only 15 minutes from Monterey. Offered at \$1,950,000

Live the Dream

Carmel-by-the-Sea



Location! Location! This open and airy redwood home has a well-planned 2-bedroom main house, plus an exercise room and loft behind the main house, complete with sauna and shower. Offered at \$739,900



Leilani Randall
831.760.2233



Big Ocean Views

Carmel



Two homes in one! You won't believe the value in this almost new three bedroom three and a half bath home with separate guest house or rental. The main house measures approximately 2600 square feet and features three master suites, a fourth bedroom or office, one car garage and sunlit decks perfect for outdoor dining with unobstructed ocean and Pt. Lobos views. The one bedroom one bath guest house also has a one car garage and is surrounded by charming stone patios.

Offered at \$1,295,000



Kim Vincent
831.620.6154
kvincent@apn.com



Home Swede Home

Carmel-by-the-Sea



Great 2 bd/2 ba Carmel-by-the-Sea home located just a short walk to downtown and the beach. Dining area with French doors opening onto an expansive deck surrounded by an English garden with lemon and orange trees. This home was built in 1985 and features an oversized 2-car garage with loads of storage and work areas, immaculately maintained and in move-in condition. Efficiently designed kitchen with walk-in pantry, and a spacious Master Suite with large walk-in closet. Priced below current appraisal.

Offered at \$829,000



Bill Faber
831.915.3518



Carmel At It's Best

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Fabulous remodeled home — open, flowing floorplan, 3 bd/3 ba, optional 4th bed/den. Extensive use of hardwoods, oversized lot. Seller financing available — terrific location.

Offered at \$2,150,000



Carmel Carmel Woods

Bordering Pescadero Canyon, this custom constructed and designed 3 bd/2.5 ba home has high vaulted ceilings, oak floors, dual pane windows, limestone in master suite and living room, black granite kitchen.

Offered at \$1,389,000

C.V. Ranch Carmel Valley

On the 3rd fairway of this fabulous golf course, this 3 bd/3 ba home's open, flowing floor plan is perfect for entertaining or golf retreats. Spacious master suite with fireplace and private guest wing. Immaculate condition.

Offered at \$1,089,000



Kristi Arnold
831.915.8201
kristi@mbay.net



CAUTION:

\$500,000 Price Reduction

May Cause Euphoria



Villas Monte Del Sol

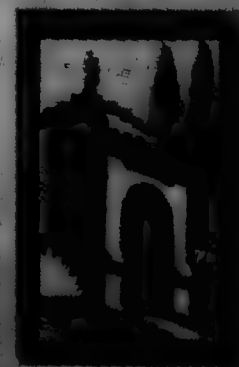
Intense happiness. An overwhelming sense of well being. A once in a lifetime opportunity. This is euphoria as it is defined at Villas Monte Del Sol.

Perched high on a hilltop knoll, each residence at Villas Monte Del Sol is graced with spectacular views and privacy. Six unique designs ranging in size from 2,745 sq. ft. to 3,696 sq. ft. offer outdoor courtyard fireplaces, guest casitas, great rooms and expansive verandas. Three and four bedroom residences feature up to four and one-half baths with prices starting from the low \$1,000,000s.

At Pasadera resort life is taken to another level. This private, gated enclave of unparalleled beauty features the only Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Golf Course on the Monterey Peninsula.

Memberships at Pasadera Country Club offer golf, tennis, fitness, swimming and full concierge service.

Now is the chance to take advantage of this once in a lifetime opportunity.



PASADERA

(831) 647-7100

www.montereycommunities.com

From Highway 1, take Highway 68 east to Pasadera

Monterey Development Group, in its continuous effort to improve its product, reserves the right in its sole discretion to change phases, floorplans, elevations, square footage, specifications and prices without notice. Square footages approximate.



Hagerty Insurance launches vehicle preservation fund

AMONG THE special events over the Concours d'Elegance weekend will be an announcement from Hagerty Insurance, a fast-growing company specializing in insurance for collector cars, of the details of its newly established Hagerty Fund for Historic Vehicle Preservation and Education. The fund will promote the preservation and growth of the collector-car hobby through automotive educational scholarships, automotive museum support and collector car safety programs, according to company officials.

Additionally, the Hagerty Protection Network will continue the on-site roadside program it launched at last year's Concours, offering its 24-hour, seven-days-a-week, collector-car flatbed towing services to all of the participants of the Tour d'Elegance, which will take more than 120 cars from the Concours on a tour through Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Carmel Valley and Carmel. Hagerty will also extend free HPN services to all Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance participants throughout the classic car weekend.

Hagerty Insurance will have two customer service booths at the Monterey Sports and Classic Car Auction conducted by RM Auctions on Friday and Saturday evenings, Aug. 15-16, at the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey near Fisherman's Wharf. As part of its ongoing sponsorship of the Monterey auction, Hagerty representatives will be on hand to provide free insurance quotes and immediate coverage on auction purchases.

And, for the fifth consecutive year, Hagerty Insurance president McKeel Hagerty has been invited to judge the



McKeel Hagerty

Federation Internationale des Vehicules Anciens class at the Pebble Beach Concours. FIVA is a worldwide nonprofit organization, based in Paris, dedicated to the documentation, preservation and restoration of historic vehicles. The class traditionally honors the best original condition, best-preserved car on the field.

"We are pleased to embrace our ever-increasing role at what is considered the

most prestigious collector-car weekend anywhere in the world," said Hagerty. "Through our participation at events like Pebble Beach and through the initiation of programs like our Hagerty Protection Network and the new Hagerty Fund, we hope to not only celebrate the past but ensure the future of the collector-car hobby."

Shelby 'Eleanor' GT500E launched at Laguna Seca

A SHELBY "Eleanor" GT500E has been invited to be part of the Rolex Monterey Historic Races at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, which is celebrating 100 years of Ford-powered performance. The GT500E "Eleanor" which is similar to the car seen in the movie "Gone in 60 Seconds," is the newest vehicle to bear the legendary Shelby name. The car will appear at the famous track from Aug. 14 - 17.

Carroll Shelby, who drove in the 1950s Pebble Beach sports car races, has helped propel Ford Motor Company into the winner's circle for more than 40 years. After Shelby helped Ford win its first world championship in 1965, he turned the company's Mustang into the ultimate muscle car. Four decades later, he's once again involved in enhancing the performance of those cars.

"I've worked with Ford on several important projects including the Cobra, which is still whipping sports cars," said Shelby. "Our company helped turn the Mustang into a race-winning pony car and was instrumental in the Ford GT40 program. I'm pleased to be working with Ford once again as a consultant on their new GT project."

The cars are a continuation of the original 1960s Shelby vehicles. The GT500E is the first in a limited series. Additional information about the Shelby products is available at www.sandersonsales.com.


ROLEX



Oyster Perpetual Explorer II
In stainless steel, special 24-hour bezel, independent adjustable 12-hour hand with Oysterlock bracelet. Pressure-proof to 330 feet.

HESELBEIN'S

143 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL
(831) 625-2522

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Oysterlock and Explorer are trademarks.

March Hare

An Aveda concept salon since 1986
Corner of 5th and Mission • Carmel
Open Tues-Sat • 624-3024

want to tap into nature's moisture?

EXPERIENCE SAP MOSS™ HAIR CARE—INCLUDING OUR NEW STYLING SPRAY.

Nourish dry hair with Aveda's Sap Moss™ Shampoo and Sap Moss™ Conditioning Detangler—blended with life-giving sap and moisture-rich Iceland moss. And treat your hair to our new Sap Moss™ Styling Spray gel—for flexible firm hold, replenishment and shine. See what Sap Moss can do for your hair—call to book a complimentary consultation today.

AVEDA

the art and science of pure flower and plant essences



BOOK SHOWCASES PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS POSTERS

EVERY YEAR'S Concours d'Elegance has its own style, based on the featured marques and in new classes selected for competition. There are also timeless qualities — the breathtaking setting, the stylish people and the celebrities. This year, Dalton Watson Fine Books has announced the publication of a new book to capture the spirit of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance through the year — as seen through its posters.

The book is called, "Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance: The Art of the Poster." It will be launched at the Automotive Fine Arts Society Exhibition on the grounds of The Lodge at Pebble Beach on Aug. 16 and 17.

According to the publisher, the book will be "lush and vivid" with beautiful reproductions of all of the posters created over the years for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. In addition, the book includes posters created for the Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance which began in 1992 as a driving event and is now part of the annual pre-Concours festivities. From the start of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance in 1950, posters have been created to promote the Concours, and over time, these posters have moved from promotional material to cherished mementos to treasured works of art.

These posters not only document the history of the Pebble Beach Concours, they dramatically depict the importance of the automobile in our society and in our lives. Each Concours poster tells an original automotive tale through the presentation, techniques, style and the automotive vision of one artist. Some posters explore the lines and curves that signify classic automotive elegance, some pay homage to particular cars and marques, and some are paeans to the automobile in motion.



The Author

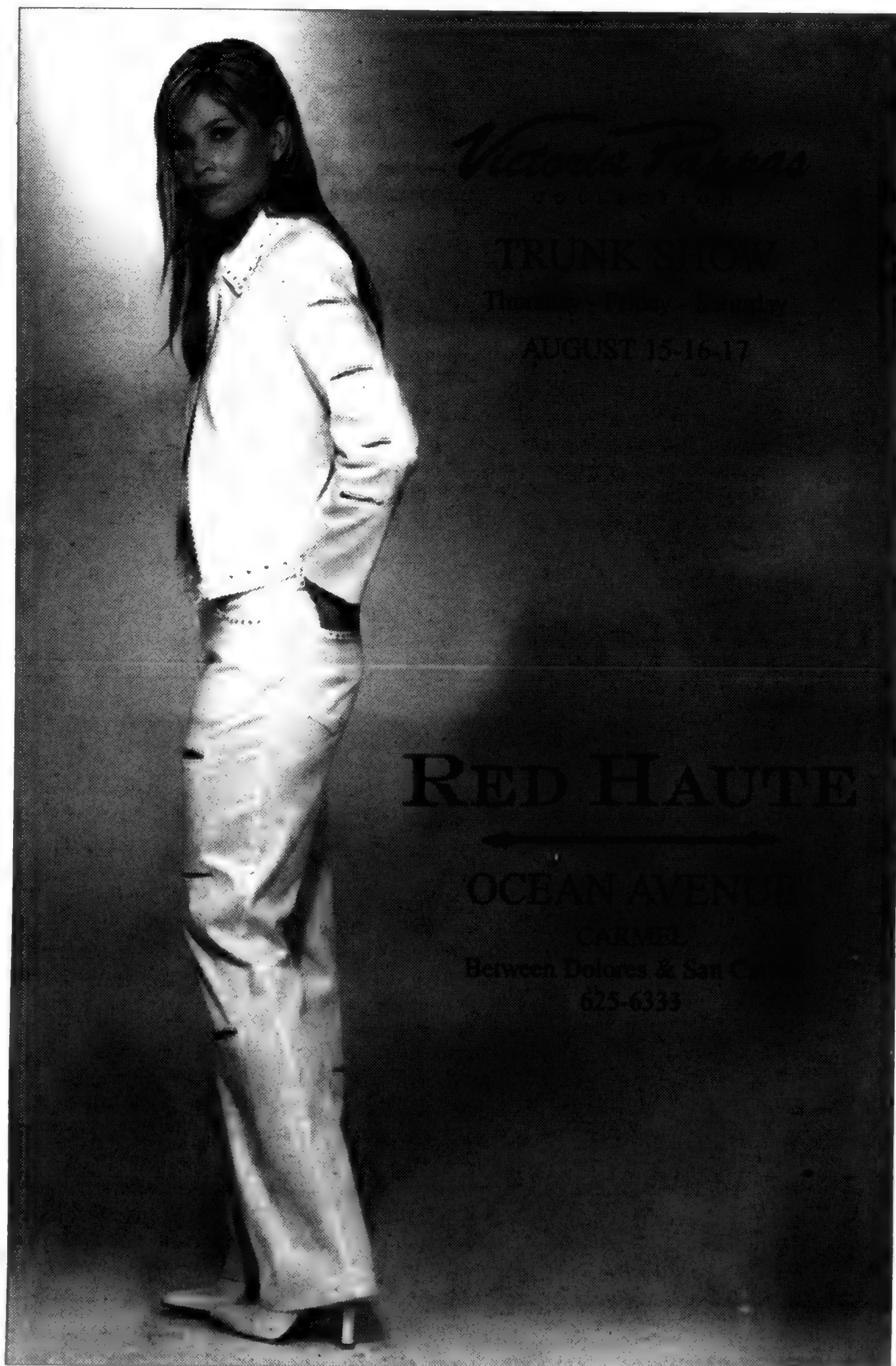
Robert T. Devlin is an automotive historian with a particular passion for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. He first attended the event as a teenager back in 1952, and has been among its most faithful participants in the ensuing five decades. During the mid-1960s, Devlin exhibited several cars at the Concours that he had personally restored, and throughout much of the past two decades he has served the event as a Class Judge. In 1980, he wrote and published "Pebble Beach, A Matter of Style," detailing the Concours' early history. He has also written more than 90 stories about automobiles for various magazines and other publications.

An ardent automobile enthusiast, Devlin is a very active member of the Ferrari Club of America, having held several national positions with that organization and serving regularly as a judge at both regional and national events.

Editorial and publishing consultant Kandace Hawkinson is a writer and editor who has served as a publishing consultant to the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance for the past five years. She previously edited "Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance: Celebrating Fifty Years of Automotive Style."

The book is lavishly illustrated with 58 plates and uses a fine stock paper, the publisher said. With 136 pages, it will be available in three versions: \$69 standard, \$395 boxed luxury and \$750 fine leather.

This rich painting provided the primary artwork for the 2000 Concours d'Elegance poster.



Celebrating

76

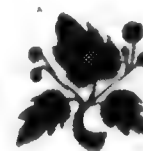
Years of Local Art

Carmel Art Association

~ Founded 1927 ~

Voted Art Gallery of the Year
by the Carmel Business Association
in three consecutive years

Carmel's Oldest Gallery
features the work of over
120 local professional artists



Dolores Street between 5th & 6th, Carmel

Open daily 10 am to 5 pm

(831) 624-6176

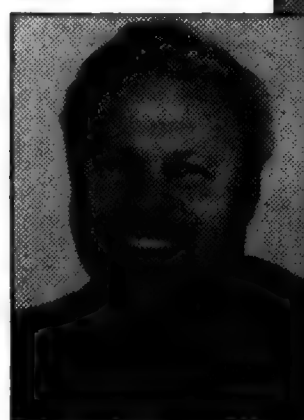
www.carmelart.com

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

JOHN SAAR

John Saar Properties' passion is to add value to the sale of your homes. Marketing really is the difference. As owner/broker, John designs and implements insightful strategies unique to each property. Over the past 25 years, John has ranked in the top 1% nationally and was ranked as one of the top 10 agents in California and Hawaii for a national company. John opened his company to do the best job possible. To John, real estate is a creative passion.



(831) 622-7227
www.johnsaarproperties.com
john@saarproperties.com

ANGIE CASTILLO

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.



(831) 624-5043
acast2222@aol.com

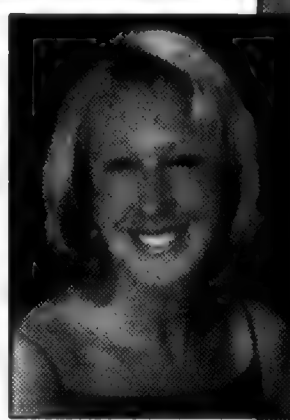
FRANCESCA THORN

My philosophy is simple:

Each Real Estate transaction is as personal and as individual as you are. My passion for the industry has made me **National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts.** I believe... in first time homebuyers finding their dream home.

I believe... in sellers getting rewarding results with positive closure.

I believe... Real Estate is all about you being able to make life enhancing change with one of the finest, professional Realtors in the business and I am ready to work for you.

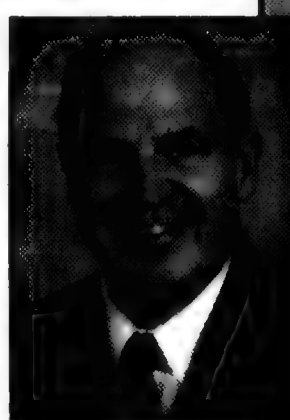


(831) 626-6776
(831) 626-5045
francescat@burchellhouse.com

THOMAS E. HOLMES

GRI/ BROKER ASSOCIATE

My mission is to represent my clients with the highest professionalism and integrity. Twenty plus years as an owner-broker, corporate executive and general partner has allowed me to gain a depth and breadth of experience that I bring to every transaction. My goal is to maximize every opportunity for each of my clients - either by buying or selling their properties.



VM: (831) 620-6115
Cell: (831) 915-5544
thomas@holmessite.com
www.holmessite.com



KRIS CROMWELL

Kris' background of her love for people, homes, and gardens says it all. As an entrepreneur of an "award-winning" country inn and restaurant along with her 20 years as a "Top Producer" in real estate, Kris specializes in listing and selling "Carmel cottages to castles." Whether assisting sellers with the finishing touches to their home and garden, before listing or finding that perfect home for her buyers, Kris always goes the extra mile to give her clients personal attention coupled with expertise and experience... proven by her loyal clientele and referrals.



THE MITCHELL GROUP

(831) 622-7643
(831) 601-7643
kcromwell@mbav.com

HERMA SMITH CURTIS

Herma Smith Curtis, a name you know and trust. For over 35 years, serving the Monterey Peninsula with integrity, knowledge and willingness to go that extra mile for you, and always with a smile. She is a member of the President's Club and a recipient of the John Leo Memorial Award and is always a top producer.



Prudential
California Realty Carmel

(831) 624-9043
VM 622-3457

www.pruweb.com/hermasmithcurtis

ALAN CORDAN

CRB, CRS, GRI - BROKER/OWNER
With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.



Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

CAROL CECI

Carol is a top producer with almost 25 years experience specializing in residential and residential income properties in Carmel and the surrounding areas. Her strong negotiating skills and creative problem-solving skills, combined with her can-do attitude will make your next home sale or purchase a pleasant experience. References provided.



(831) 622-2513
ccech@ix.netcom.com
Ocean Ave. 4 NW of Dolores

JOHN RODGERS

I have been in real estate finance for 27 years and I pride myself in personalized service. Through my knowledge and experience the stress of obtaining a real estate loan can be greatly reduced. Please call for any real estate financing needs.



John Rodgers
Broker

(831) 479-7390

THE ARONSON TEAM

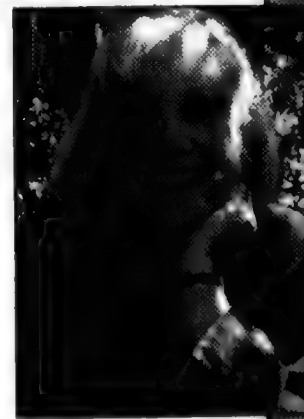
Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula and Charles "Chip" Aronson are now working as a team to provide extended coverage for their client base. The combination of experience and high energy has created some extraordinary results for their clients. They work primarily by referral from satisfied clients and professional colleagues but recognize the importance of establishing new working relationships for Buyers and Sellers looking for a higher level of service. To receive automated notifications of listings and sales while remaining anonymous until you are ready, visit their website: <http://www.aronsonsteam.com>



(800) 347-6835
625-3535, Ext. 102
bert@remaxmonterey.com
www.aronsonsteam.com

BETH ROBINSON

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with The Mitchell Group has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.



THE MITCHELL GROUP

(831) 625-3800
www.bethrobinson.com
beth@bethrobinson.com

LINDA ASPINWALL

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.



(831) 659-9155
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

JUDITH PROFETA

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 20 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.



(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES



3157 Palmero \$2,795,000

Prime estate property recently updated with expansive views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos with 2 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, a den and additional water credits on 1.65 acres.



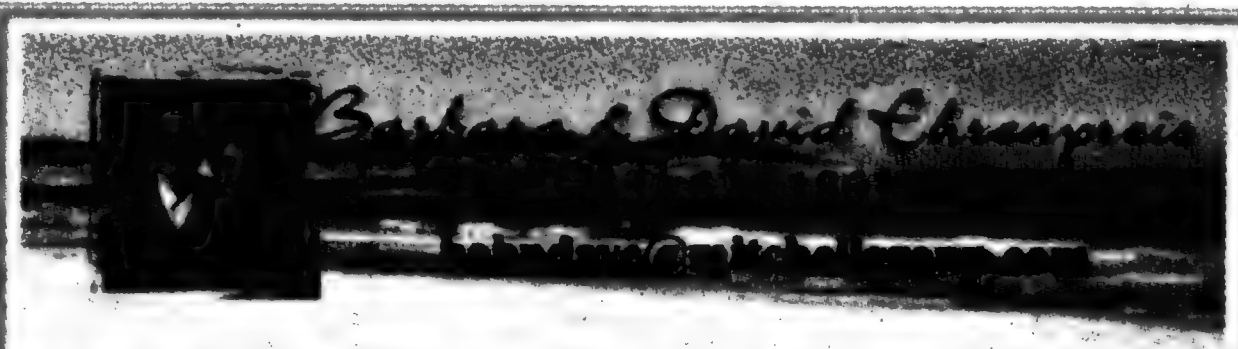
953 Sand Dunes \$2,950,000

Under construction with spectacular white water ocean views over MPCC Dunes Course and Spanish Bay will be an exquisite 3 bedroom and 3.5 bath home of 3130 sq. ft.



3241 Forest Lake \$2,695,000

Ideal estate location within short walking distance to The Lodge and all its amenities sits a classic residence of 5 bedrooms, 5 baths and two kitchens on .87 acres across from Peter Hay.



1432 Lisbon Lane

Newly completed estate home with guest quarters on a level 2/3 acre lot on a desirable street near the Lodge. This four bedroom home features a large den plus media room, separate office, three-car garage and a total of six fireplaces. This "Slabaugh" project has the latest colors, finishes and appliances!

\$2,695,000



1579 Griffin Road

This magnificent 5,800 sq. ft., six bedroom, four and one half bath home located on a gated one plus acre lot has an indoor/outdoor feel and private patios off of each bedroom suite. The garden is "Richard Murray" designed, with a lap pool, outdoor barbeque area and hot tub.

\$3,450,000



3195 Forest Lake

Inside a gated front entrance, on a 1.1 acre level lot, you'll find a main house of 4,922 sq. ft.; a 3-car garage topped by a 890 sq. ft., guest area; plus a 944 sq. ft., one bedroom guest house with its own circular drive! These homes are true to their original Francis Palms design and updated to perfection. Short walk to the Lodge. This is a truly special offering!

\$4,500,000

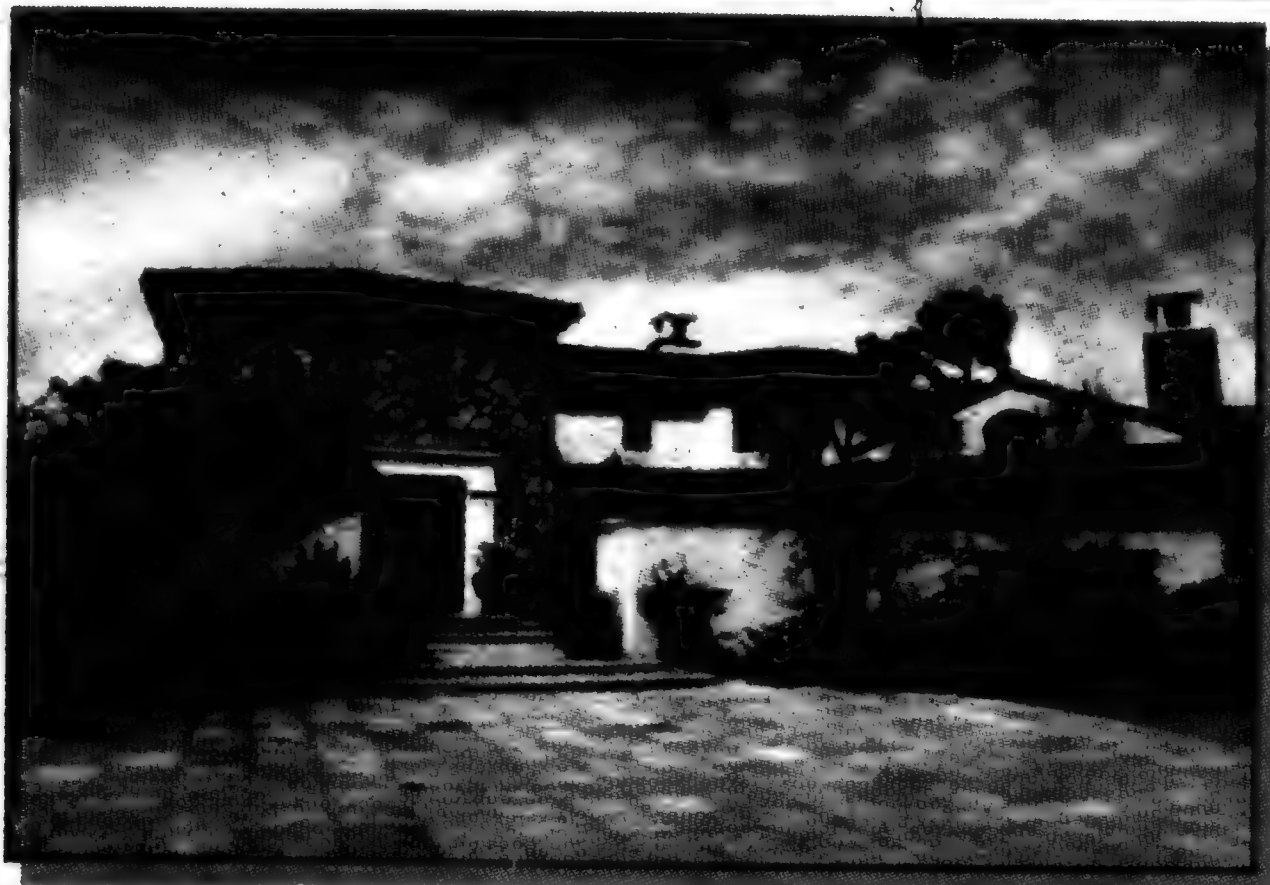
Call for information or showings

Peter Butler

Direct (831) 622-1845 • Mobile (831) 277-7229
Butlerpebblebeach@mitchellgroup.com



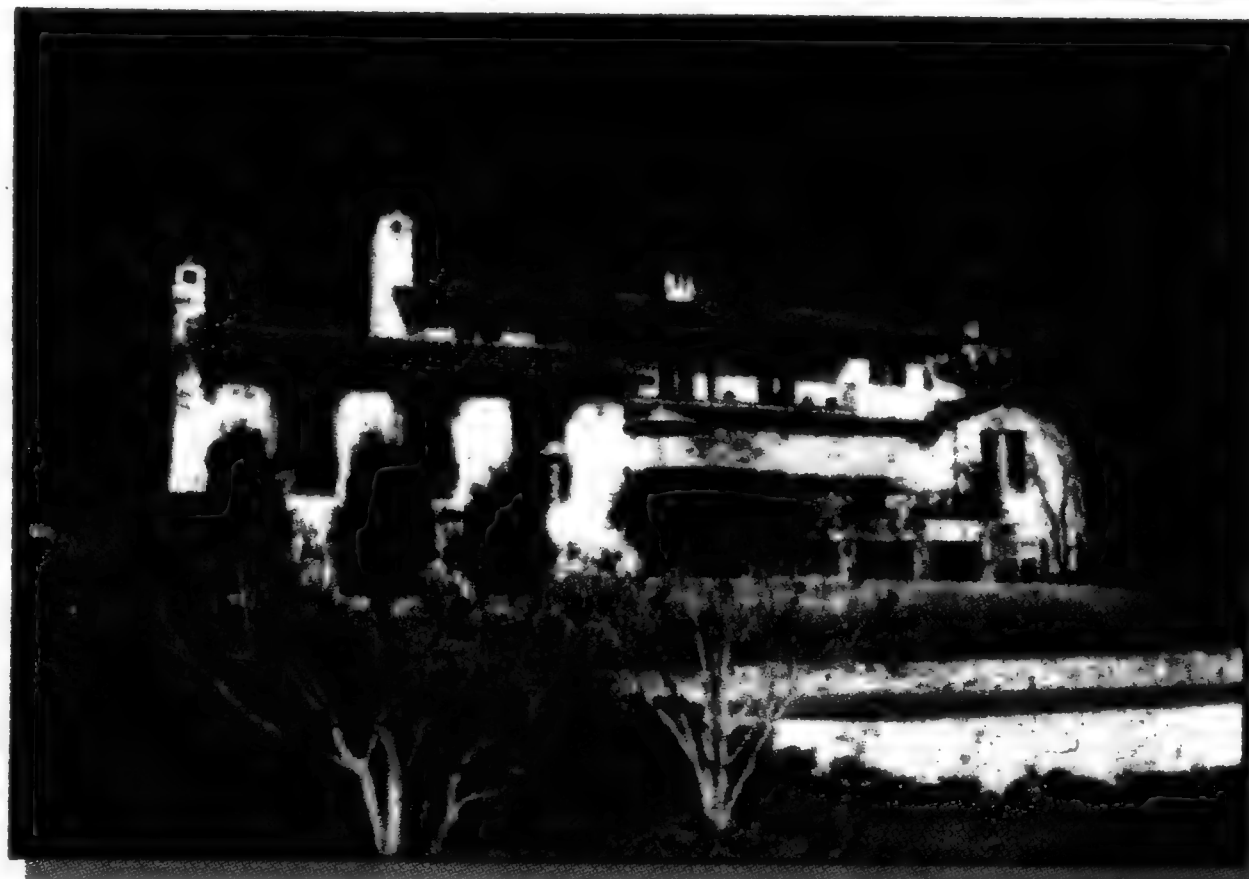
THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE



MONTEREY

Overlooking the entire Monterey Bay is this magnificent villa, prestigiously located on three private acres. Offering soaring ceilings, terraces, views from almost every window, four fireplaces, spacious master suite, state-of-the-art kitchen, butler's pantry and swimming pool. This is one of the largest and finest classic estate properties in all of Monterey.

\$9,700,000



PEBBLE BEACH

This magnificent seven bedroom, seven plus bath Mediterranean villa was designed by Robert Stanton to take full advantage of the Point Lobos views. The home is distinguished by a Carmel stone courtyard with luxurious landscaping, soaring cathedral ceilings, and a state-of-the-art family kitchen. Secluded grounds include a pool and spa – all overlooking the Pacific.

\$18,500,000



PEBBLE BEACH

Spectacular location, just steps to The Lodge with Pt. Lobos ocean views. Over 4,000 sq. ft. of open living space with formal entry, vaulted cathedral ceilings, French doors, sunny kitchen, decks and courtyard. Impeccably maintained, this Eric Miller design and remodel boasts four large bed-rooms and three and one half baths including separate guest quarters.

\$3,495,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Originally built in 1926 and meticulously remodeled, this sophisticated three bedroom, three and one-half bath Italian home is stunning. Features include a gourmet kitchen, library, four fireplaces, courtyard, luxurious gardens, fountains, outdoor fireplace and BBQ, private roof top deck and hot tub. The character, serenity and privacy of this home are simply incomparable.

\$4,495,000



CARMEL

Traditionally finished with impeccable taste, this elegant home features three bedrooms, three baths, three fireplaces and a cozy, walk-in wet bar. The private guest bedroom wing opens to a courtyard and gardens. Light and bright inside with manicured, mature landscaping outside, this classically attractive home is at once warm and comfortable with a sophisticated feeling.

\$1,650,000



CARMEL VALLEY

In the prestigious community of Sleepy Hollow is where you will find these beautiful 6.6 oak-studded acres with unlimited possibilities. Currently used as horse property and features a two bedroom, one bath ranch house, stalls, barns, and much more. The land has great potential for your dream home, vineyard and/or orchards. Plentiful sunshine, rolling hills and wildlife enhance the serenity.

\$2,200,000

BILL AND VICKI MITCHELL • 831.620.6314
EMAIL: MITCH@MITCHELLGROUP.COM

STEINBECK WINERIES



Steinbeck Country Wineries A WORLD-CLASS WINE REGION *Right In Your Backyard!*

Take the perfect summer day-trip to Steinbeck Country Wineries, a collection of eight world-class wineries situated among the picture-perfect, oak-studded rolling foothills of Steinbeck Country. The hidden jewel of Monterey County, Steinbeck Country Wineries craft some of the region's most sought after, award-winning wines.

Enjoy the natural beauty of these exquisite wineries now through the fall crush. Bring a picnic lunch, bask in the sun, and taste the wines produced in this unique wine region!

WWW.STEINBECKCOUNTRYWINERIES.COM

BLACKSTONE WINERY
831-675-5341

CLOVERLEAF
831-675-WINE (9463)

HARDY ESTATES
831-678-2132

JUKEL VINEYARDS
831-674-5522

MEADOW ESTATE WINES
831-375-0741

PARADISE VINEYARDS
831-678-0300

PALOMA WINES
831-646-1506

SCHILD VINEYARDS
831-386-0316

VERANO VINEYARDS
831-372-7415

A Taste Of Eden

DuPont and Martin host Concorso Italiano

THE CONCORSO has a new venue — Seaside's Black Horse Golf Course, overlooking Monterey Bay — after 17 years in Carmel Valley. The event will honor the 40th anniversary of Lamborghini and its Masters of Ceremonies will be two of the world's foremost experts in exotic sports cars.

Tom duPont, publisher/chairman of duPont Publishing, will be joining Keith Martin, editor of Sports Car Market, as hosts for the 18th Annual Concorso Italiano, sponsored by Girard-Perregaux, on Aug. 15. Concorso Italiano is a single-day celebration of classic and exotic Italian motorcars, held in conjunction with the world-famous Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance weekend.

Tom duPont and Keith Martin have extensive knowledge of the history, model details and folklore surrounding Italy's famous marques, from Fiat to Ferrari. Martin, who has been MC for the event for several years, also contributes regularly to AutoWeek Magazine and the New York Times. They have been selected by event organizers Frank and Janet Mandarano to host the Concorso's running commentaries throughout the day, as select examples of Italy's finest vehicles drive across the elevated stage area for review.

The pair will also conduct impromptu interviews with a host of automotive industry guests, celebrities, special VIPs and vehicle owners, and will introduce the event's honored manufacturers and

design houses as they showcase their latest concepts and present their newest production models.

"This will be a very significant year for Concorso Italiano," said duPont. "The event is moving to a new, larger site with magnificent panoramic views of Monterey Bay, and we will be celebrating the 40th anniversary of Automobili Lamborghini with the debut of the Lamborghini Gallardo. I'm very honored to be a small part of what promises to be the most exciting Concorso yet."

Concorso Italiano will feature displays of hundreds of classic Italian sports cars, including Ferraris, Lamborghinis, Maseratis, Alfa Romeos, DeTomasos, Fiats and Lancias. An expanded Concorso Corral with more than 500 non-Italian special interest autos of all makes — such as Lotus, Porsche, BMW, Jaguar, Bentley, Mercedes and Corvette — will be positioned near the main display area.

The cars of featured designer Pietro Frua will pay tribute to the late designer in commemoration of his 90th birthday, and a new dimension — the Concorso Burn-Out — will delight onlookers with high-revving engines and spinning, smoking tires.

The event will also showcase an Automobilia Exposition featuring more than 100 concessionaire tents, a fast-paced Italian runway fashion show, and a vocal performance by Italian composer Marco Missinato.

Tickets for the Concorso are \$60, which includes parking. Visit www.concorso.com for more information.

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

ESTABLISHED 1924

Noël Beutel

Direct: 624-8423

noelb@burchellhouse.com

Steve Beutel

Cell: 915-1723

steveb@burchellhouse.com



Prestigious gated estate above The Lodge in Pebble Beach. Beautifully manicured grounds and intimate stone patios surround this classic residence. Situated on over half an acre.
\$4,995,000



This beautiful mountain top retreat is a fantastic Carmel Valley value. Two quaint homes and the additional pool house are included along with an enormous swimming pool.
\$995,000

Ocean at Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

"Carmel's Finest"

SINCE 1953

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees
Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets • Custom Gift Baskets

624-3821

HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel



SURF 'N SAND GENERAL STORE

Full Line Liquor • Fine Wines • Cold Beer
Gifts • Greeting Cards • Magazines • Video Rentals
Snacks • Sundry Items • Lotto • Flowers
Helium Balloons • Paperback Books • Postcards



OPEN DURING OUR RENOVATION

Ample Parking & Free Delivery

624-1805

Extraordinary service to the community since 1957.

6th & Junipero (next to Bruno's) Carmel-by-the-Sea



These ol' gals still go. Early vintage cars dice it up in their own style through the sharp Turn 11 before entering the front straight.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Is your neighbor a racer?

By MARY BROWNFIELD

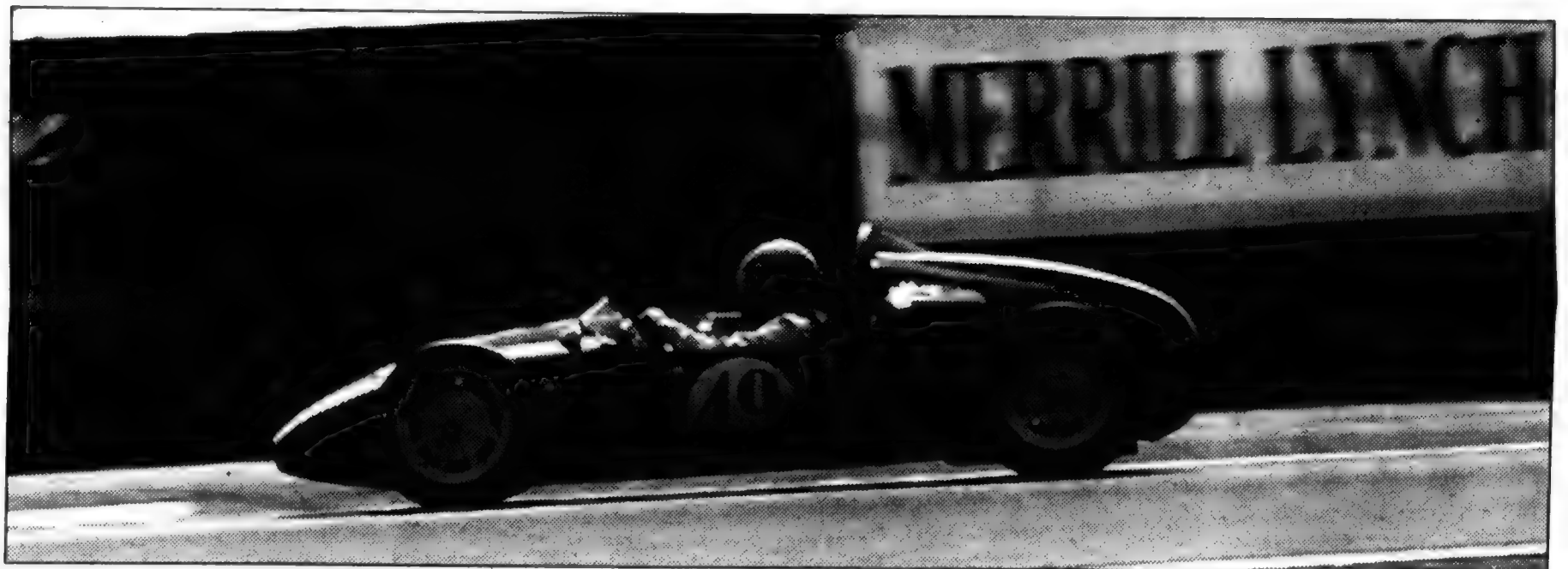
APREACHER, a restaurateur, a hotel and winery owner, and a real estate developer are among the Peninsula residents planning to race at this weekend's 30th Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races.

Held on the challenging but spectator-friendly 11-turn, 2.2-mile track at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Steve Earle's race weekend has become one of the most popular vintage events in the country, and several locals have shown the mettle needed to compete this year.

Among them are Pebble Beach resident Rick Hall and Carmel resident Lou Pavesi, who will drive in the third race — 1947-1955 Sports Racing Cars over 2,000cc — on Saturday. They will have the honor of competing against racing legend Phil Hill behind the wheel of a 1953 Alfa Romeo GC 3000CM. Hall is registered to drive a 1950 Talbot-Lago T26, while Pavesi will pilot a 1954 Huffaker-Healey Special. In the fifth race on Saturday afternoon, which stars 1962-1965 Sports Racing Cars over 1,000cc, St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church rector Jeff Kraemer will drive the 1963 Merlyn Mk 6A he's owned for almost 20 years. Kraemer, who has been racing since the mere age of 19 and has competed in vintage cars for about 20 years, first found the Merlyn wrecked and stored in a garage in England. He bought it, brought it home, resurrected it and has enjoyed driving the little 1,000-pound car — which can hit 150 mph — ever since. Sunday features a slew of locals racing all day long.

Driving a 1948 Kurtis Champ Car, Baja Cantina owner Pat Phinny will compete in the first race on Sunday, which features 1926-1952 Grand Prix Cars. Phinny, a car buff whose restaurant features a superb collection of automotive memorabilia, owns several classic racers. He often makes appearances at the Cantina's Hot Chili Nights — which gather car fans every Thursday through October for music, barbecue and hot wheels.

See HISTORICS next page



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Jimmy Domingos of Carmel took his 1960 Cooper T-52 FJR through Turn 3 at last year's Historics. He'll be racing again this weekend.



New Arrivals

Paco Gil • Cynthia Rowley
Anne Klein New York • Joan & David
Espino • Prevata • Robert Clergerie
Pelle Moda • Hype • Joey O
Nancy Luccia • Park Avenue
Maya • Claudia Giusti

**Fine Shoes
Handbags
Accessories
Shoe Service**

Ask for details about free
aftercare with merchandise



3785 Via Nona Marie #107
Across from Carmel Post Office (off Rio Rd.)
Carmel • 625-6265

HISTORICS

From previous page

Chili Nights — which gather car fans every Thursday through October for music, barbecue and hot wheels.

Don Martine, owner of Pacific Grove's Martine Inn and an MG fanatic (see related story, page 8C), will compete in the class for 1947-1955 Sports Racing & GT Cars under 2,500cc in the second race on Sunday. He'll be driving his 1950 MG TD Von Neumann Special Roadster, which won at the Pebble Beach Road Races the first time they were held in 1950. Martine, who does all the wrenching himself, has a notable collection of rare MGs, some of which are always on display in special glass-doored garages at his hotel.

The third race on Sunday, featuring 1958-1963 Formula Cars, is set to include a handful of Peninsula drivers, including Carmel's Jimmy Domingos, who will pilot a 1960 Cooper T-52 F-Jr., Carmelite Larry Menser and his famous 1960 Meskowski Indy Roadster, and shopping center developer Don Orosco, a man with an extensive garage full of vintage race cars. He'll be driving a 1959 F-1 Scarab in this race.

The day's fifth race, starring 1956-1961 Sports Racing Cars under 2,500cc, is another class popular with local drivers. Richard Goldsmith of Pebble Beach is set to drive a 1958 Lotus 11, while three Oroscos — Chris, Don and Pat — will race a 1959 Lola Mk1, and 1958 Lotus 15 and a 1960 Lola Mk1, respectively. Father Don and son Pat have been known to wage terrific battles on the track during the historic races, showing that family ties don't mean letting the other guy win at Laguna.

Ben Pon, the quiet car collector known for his Bernardus Lodge and winery and other luxurious Carmel Valley ventures, is set to compete in the sixth race on Sunday, driving his 1960 Porsche Albarth



PHOTO/BOB DUNSMORE PHOTOGRAPHY

Built by the factory to race in Africa, John Kerby-Miller's 1964 Mercury FIA Comet covered 168,000 miles on the street before it returned to the track in the '90s.

in the class featuring 1956-1962 Production/GT Cars.

Carmel resident John Kerby-Miller, who raced his Porsche last year, will drive the car he once used to bring his Porsche parts to the track: a 1964 Mercury FIA Comet built by the factory that year to race in Africa.

Kerby-Miller bought the car with 3,200 miles on it after it competed in Africa and raced it new at Sports Car

Club of America events in 1965 and 1966. But changes in racing over the following years pushed the Comet out of contention and it became the hopped-up family car, racking up 168,000 miles during its life on the road.

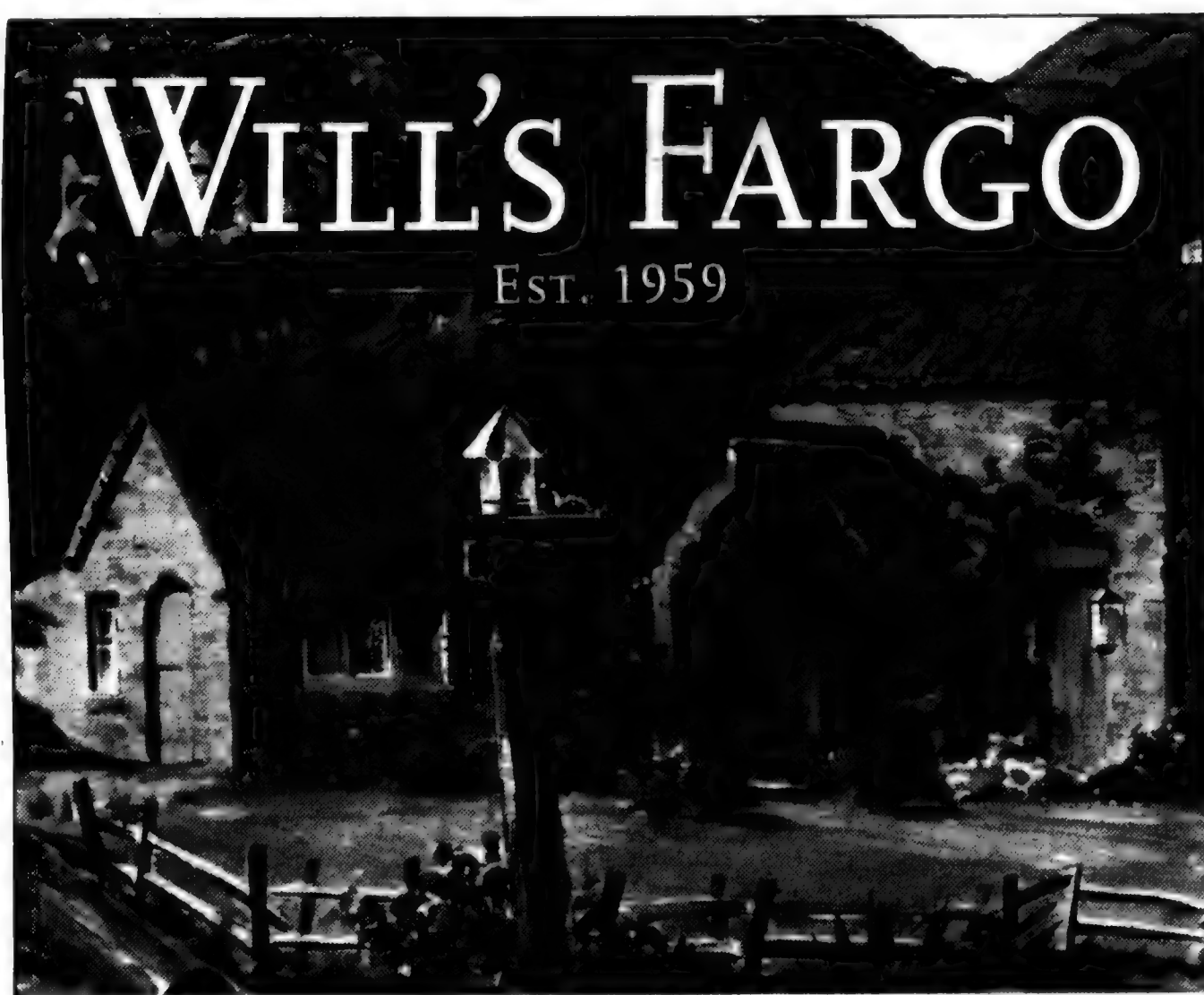
"It kind of looks like a Comet that was on the road, but if you look closely, there are race parts on it that were built by hand," Kerby-Miller said. The Comet won a special Ford award at the historics two years ago, and Kerby-Miller hopes it will capture the fans' attention, if not the checkered flag, when he drives it in the class featuring 1963-1966 Production/GT Cars over 2,000cc.

Last but not least, Pebble Beach resident Robert Walker will drive a 1962 Elva Courier in Sunday's final race, featuring 1963-1968 Production/GT Cars under 2,000cc.

After the racing wraps up Sunday afternoon, rivers and fans are invited to join in the Historics' end-of-weekend tradition — the awards ceremony.

Unlike any other motorsports winners' circle, the ceremony includes quirky recognitions, lots of jokes, champagne for all, and the ever humorous and always entertaining swapping of hats.

Tickets for the 30th annual Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races are available at the gate, and cost \$35 on Friday (practice only), \$55 on Saturday, \$45 on Sunday, \$90 for all three days and \$80 for two days. Gates open at 7 a.m., and all groups take turns warming up on the track all morning, with the real deal beginning at 1 p.m. each day. For more information, visit www.laguna-seca.com or call (800) 327-SECA.



Celebrate a Carmel Valley Tradition!

Live Music 7-10 PM

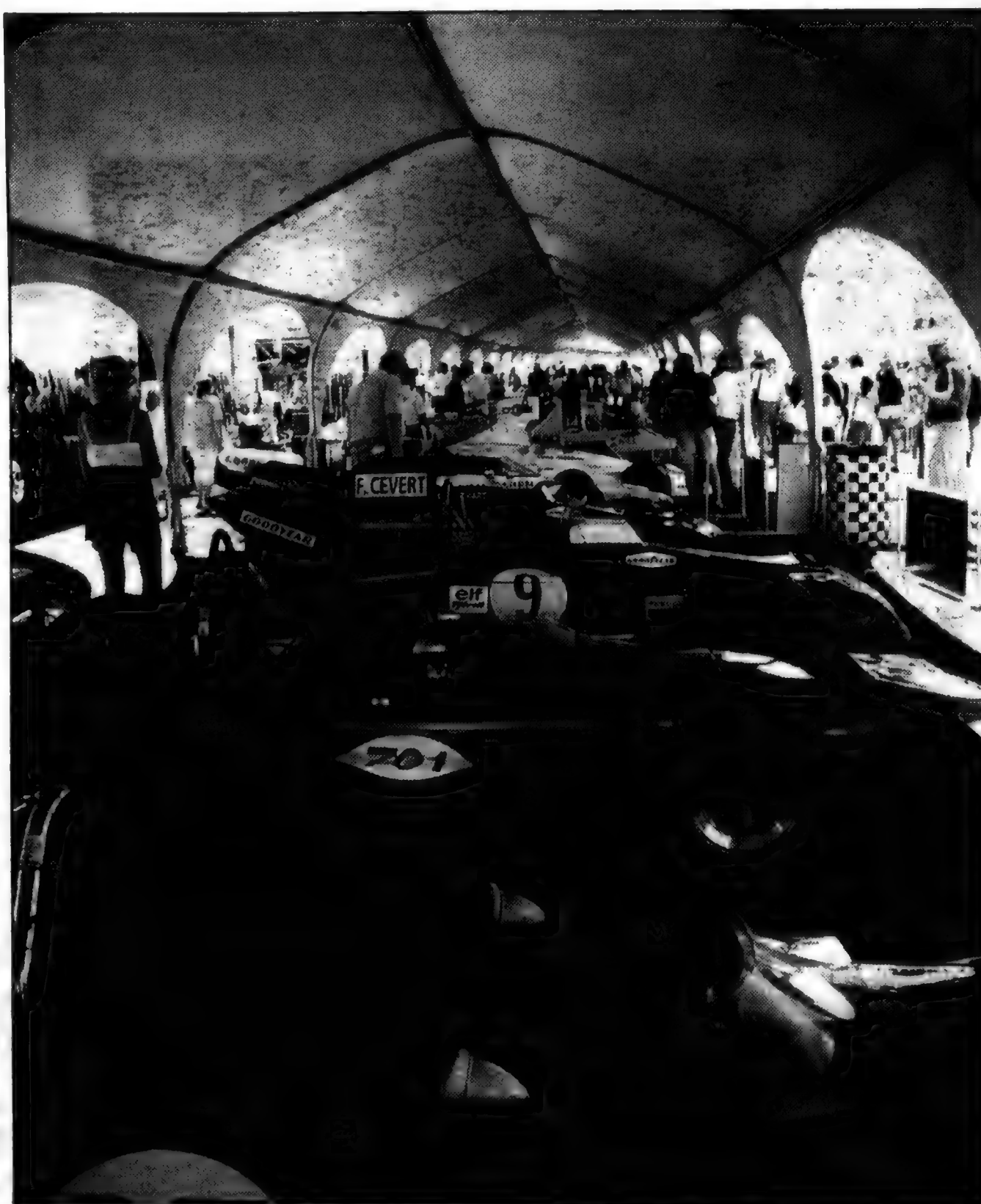
Wed. — Joseph & Jackie • Thurs. — Performance



Open 5-10 pm daily

Lunch: Friday, Saturday & Sunday • Dinner reservations suggested

11 3/4 miles east of Hwy 1 • Carmel Valley Village 659-2774



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Fans always have the chance to check out the inner workings of some of the 20th century's most important race technology at the Historics.

COLDWELL
BANKER

PEBBLE BEACH

French Country

Capturing ocean views is this John Matthams designed home located near the shore and the MPCC fairways. The gracious living room opens to a solarium. The formal paneled dining room invites your guests to linger. A large library/family room is on the upper level with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths & office. A beautiful new kitchen has a bay window breakfast area. A stunning home with classic lines and light-filled rooms.

\$2,950,000

Carol Winningham

(831) 626-2223

(831) 626-2238

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL
BANKER

CARMEL

"Marbello"

In the tradition of Comstock's fairy-tale cottages, this totally new house has excellent design, quality & sumptuous details. "Marbello" enjoys ocean views and a prestigious location on Carmel Point. Vaulted-ceiling living room, master bedroom with balcony and fireplace, entertainment room, wine cellar, stone deck, and central patio. Three bedrooms, 2 full and 2 half baths. Marabello is built for beauty, convenience, and comfort.

\$5,200,000

Paul & Nellie Brocchini

(831) 622-4642

www.carmelabodes.com

Junipero near 5th, Carmel

COLDWELL
BANKER

CARMEL VALLEY

Home For All Seasons

A rare and versatile 1 acre within a few minutes of Carmel with a 3-bedroom, 2-bath updated country home. With the additional large office/shop building plus horse facility, this special property is ideal for many uses! A producing well and many upgrades, and special features abound. All fenced, with extra parking, lawns, fruit & nut trees plus valley views add up to an exceptional opportunity!

\$995,000

Judy Lyle
(831) 622-4656**Sandra Meyrose**
(831) 622-4649

Junipero near 5th, Carmel

COLDWELL
BANKER

MONTEREY

A Step Back in Time

Built around 1820 in California's oldest neighborhood, Casa Buelna was home to the first school for girls. Lovingly restored and expanded in 1972, this sunny compound with caretaker's cottage and tennis court provides a tranquil, park-like setting. A quaint adobe gate invites you to an interior courtyard garden and old wishing well. On nearly two acres and three parcels, you could possibly have 2 desirable sites for development and still hold the "Historic Gem."

\$2,895,000

Blair Camp
(831) 277-7700**Sharon Pelino**
(831) 224-4228

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

SCHEDULE

From page 4C

Unified School District. Pacific Grove Rotary is a rally organizer for the second consecutive year. Cars begin lining up on Lighthouse Avenue at 1 p.m., heading out for the rally at 6:30 p.m. to cruise along the Pacific Grove shoreline through Pebble Beach, Carmel, Monterey and Cannery Row. Drivers pay \$60, (\$10 more for dinner), and additional barbecue tickets are \$20 (\$10 for children 12 and under). For more information and to register, call 647-6355 or visit www.pgautorally.com

Bonhams & Butterfields Sale of Important Collectors' Motor Cars, Automobilia, Jewelry and Watches, Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club,

Preview Aug. 13-14, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Aug. 15, 9 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Auction of automobilia, jewelry and watches begins at 1 p.m. Aug. 15; motor car auction begins at 4 p.m.

Bonhams & Butterfields, including the world's oldest and largest British-owned auctioneers of fine art and antiques which started in 1793, will host its sixth annual sale at Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, this year adding jewelry and timepieces to the automotive event. For more information, call (415) 861-7500 or visit www.butterfields.com

Russo & Steele's third annual Monterey Sports and Muscle at the Marriott, 305 Calle Principal in Monterey, Saturday, Aug. 16 at 5 p.m. Previews Aug. 15-16 starting at 10 a.m.

Presenting a select group of more than 75 European sports cars, American muscle cars, hot rods and customs, Russo & Steele's live auction occurs on one night

only and without reserve. Preview the collection in the Calle Principal Garage just a half block south of the Marriott, then attend the auction in the San Carlos Ballroom on the second floor. An auction of memorabilia will begin at 5 p.m., followed by the automobile auction at 6 p.m. For more information and to download a registration form, visit www.russoandsteele.com or call (602) 252-2697.

18th Annual Monterey Sports Car Auction, Doubletree Hotel, Two Portola Plaza, Monterey, Friday and Saturday, Aug. 15-16, 6 p.m. to midnight. Preview Thursday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Almost 200 sports, racing, classic and muscle cars will make their way onto the block for MR Auctions, Inc.'s 18th annual Monterey event. Among the hundreds of offerings are a prewar 1937 Mercedes-Benz 540K Sport Cabriolet designed by Erdmann and Rossi, an extremely rare Ferrari 860 Monza raced by Juan Manuel Fangio and Phil Hill, and a coveted collection of Maseratis expected to draw big bids during the auctions each night. Admission is \$30 per person, children 12 and under free, and is good for all three days. A \$50 catalog is available in advance and does not constitute admission to the sale. For more information, call (800)211-4371 or visit www.rmauctions.com

Fourth Annual Khaki's Ferrari Club Concours, The Barnyard Shopping Village parking lot, Saturday, Aug. 16, 4:30 p.m.

What fun is a Ferrari if it's not shown off as much as possible? Ferrari Owners Club members will park their *cavallino*-sporting automobiles in the parking lot Saturday afternoon for a free public showing.

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Sunday, Aug. 17 from 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Champagne sipping and cigar smoking accompany car ogling on the grandest scale at the world-famous Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, this year celebrating its 53rd anniversary with a record-breaking 240 entrants. Spectators are invited to wander among the show cars as judges inspect and consider every detail prior to the 1:30 p.m. awards ceremony. This year honoring Ford as it celebrates its 100th year, the Concours will include four judged classes for the American marque. A display of nearly 50 historically significant creations of Ettore Bugatti will represent the largest collection of Bugattis ever gathered. For only the fourth time in its long history, the Concours will include a judged class for hot rods, this year featuring automobiles with notable racing histories. Tickets, priced at \$100, must be purchased in advance by contacting the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or (831) 372-8026. Proceeds benefit the Pebble Beach Company Foundation, United Way of Monterey County, Natividad Medical Foundation, American Red Cross, The Wheelchair Foundation and The Boys & Girls Club of Monterey County and the Kinship Center. For more information, visit www.pebblebeachconcours.net

Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit, 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Sunday, Aug. 17 during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

Held alongside the 53rd Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features aptly themed and inspired pieces by world-famous artists, sought by collectors and car buffs alike. Again sponsored by Lincoln as it has been since 1996, the 18th annual display will include work from some of the society's 30 sculptors and painters, considered by many to be among the finest in their fields. Collected works will include recent pieces inspired by Bugatti and Ford, the featured marques of this year's Concours d'Elegance. Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders.

Christie's International Motor Cars' Exceptional Motor Cars auction, Parc du Concours at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Aug. 17 at 6 p.m.

Presenting its 14th annual auction in conjunction with the Concours, Christie's will feature historic race cars, majestic tourers and celebrity-owned vehicles. A stunningly sleek 1913 Rolls Royce Silver Ghost, a Maserati Tipo 61 Birdcage and the historic F1 racer 1972 BRM P180 will be on the block, as will the 1955 Cadillac Sedan DeVille featured in "Liberty Heights" and the 1952 Mercedes-Benz 220A Cabriolet featured in "The Majestic." Christie's will also orchestrate the first public sale of a 2005 Ford GT, the proceeds of which will benefit charities designated by the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

Spectators are invited to view the collectible cars. Aug. 14, 15 and 16 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., as well as Aug. 17 from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. The Exceptional Motor Cars catalog — priced at \$60 for two — includes admission for two to the viewing and auction. To purchase in advance, call (800) 395-6300 or visit www.christies.com

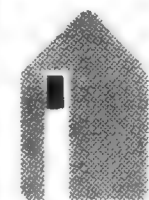
Your Home Elevator —

Simply an impressive way to move up in this world.

Acme Home Elevator, Inc. is an industry leader backed by more than 100 years of staff expertise.

- Home Elevators
- Stair Lifts
- Hillside Lifts
- Dumbwaiters

Elevate Your Equity™



ACME

HOME ELEVATOR, INC.

1-800-888-5267

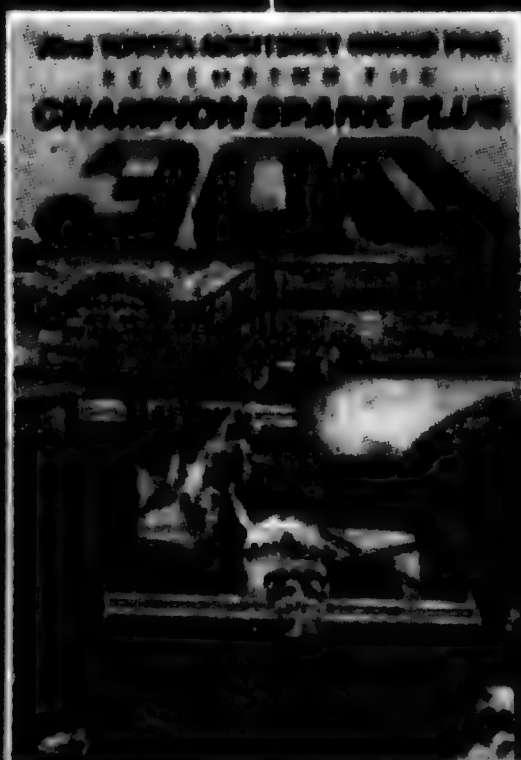
www.acmehomeelevator.com

CA.LIC. #521967

NV.LIC. #0034377



WANTED!



Great Location

~ Seaside ~



You will love the location of this 1350 sq. ft. home with 3 bedroom, bonus room and one bath that has been updated with new carpets, windows and doors. Best of all it is located on 2 parcels of record with extra water credits. In addition there is a detached garage plus a large barn with bath on a newly landscaped private yard with matured trees and fencing. Sellers are motivated. Call today for an appointment. Offered at \$499,900.

Denise Archibald
831.905.4008



Ocean Front Townhouse

~ La Selva Beach ~



Your Antidote to Stress – Oceanfront Townhouse rarely available at distinctive Trestle Beach, 9 mi. south of Santa Cruz. This two story 1,525 sq. ft. 3bd/2.5ba townhouse designed by an award-winning architect has a large eat-in kitchen w/fireplace. Nestled on a bluff within a gated community w/pool, tennis courts, clubhouse and private trails to beach.

Offered at \$1,095,000



A Grand Home

~ Carmel Valley ~

Live the Carmel Valley Life Style at its best in this grand updated home of 4,479 sq. ft. Situated in a sunny desirable location near Bernardus Lodge, this 3bd/4.5ba single-level home offers spacious rooms, gourmet kitchen, pool and a 3-car garage on a gently sloped, nearly one acre site. Offered at \$1,795,000.

Ed Stellingsma
831.620.6160
831.277.1040
Ed93940@aol.com



Classic Carmel Cottage

~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~



A fantastic opportunity to own this serene and charming 2bd/2ba cottage, corner lot in walking distance to downtown. Wood burning fireplace, skylights, private garden add to the highly efficient floor plan. Two patio areas and 1 car garage for privacy and security.

Offered at \$842,950

Heart of Downtown

~ Mountain View ~

Update the warmth and style of this cozy 2bd/1ba 1927 Craftsman home in the heart of old downtown Mtn. View. Dining room and kitchen nook with original details, partial basement and 1 car garage. One owner since built. Estate sale-no confirmation required. Sold "As is."

Offered at \$499,000



Tom Holmes
831.620.6115
831.915.5544

tholmes@redshift.com



C'est Magnifique!

~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~



Open the French doors leading from the light-filled living room of this 3 bedroom, 2-bathroom home onto the deck and be amazed by one of the most beautiful, lush gardens in all of Carmel. Completely remodeled, the immaculate interior is graced by

Wainscoting, crown molding, hardwood floors and an antique French marble mantel that surrounds the fireplace. Gorgeous! Offered at \$1,150,000



Pat Ward
831.620.6150
831.236.2268

pward11@earthlink.net



Grand Opening



**Mountain and Sea Gallery
by Kip Evans Photography**

Gallery Hours: 10:00 am - 5:30 pm



3648 The Barnyard, Carmel • (831) 626-7788
Kip@KipEvansPhotography.com

Christie's features celebrities' cars

ONE OF the top attractions during the Concours weekend is the Christie's auction, which always features exceedingly rare and historic sports racing and touring motor cars. This year, top offerings include the sleek 1913 Rolls Royce Silver Ghost, the striking Maserati Tipo 61 Birdcage, and the currently eligible historic F1 racer, the 1972 BRM P180. Motor cars with celebrity status will also be offered in the sale, including Academy Award winner Adrien Brody's 1955 Cadillac Sedan DeVille, featured in "Liberty Heights," and director and three-time Oscar nominee Frank Darabont's 1952 Mercedes-Benz 220A Cabriolet, featured in "The Majestic."

Sports racing

One of the most exotic and celebrated sports racing cars from the late 1950s-'60s is the Maserati Tipo 61 Birdcage, chassis No. 2461 (estimate: \$1.5 to \$2 million). Called the Birdcage because of the intricate metal framework under its body, this sports racing car was famously driven by Stirling Moss and Dan Gurney to victory in the 1960 Nürburgring 1,000km race. Only 16 Birdcages were ever produced.

Once a champion racer, and currently highly competitive in historic racing, the 1972 BRM P180, chassis No. 2 (estimate: \$250,000 - \$300,000) hails from the era of F1 motorsport, which has recently become eligible for several historic GP series. This V12, 3-liter BRM debuted at Monaco in May 1972, and subsequently won the Race of Champions at Brands Hatch, England in October 1972.

The beautifully restored 1935 Miller-Ford Indianapolis 500 Race Car (esti-

mate: \$300,000 - \$400,000) documents Harry Miller's prestige as perhaps the most famous American engineer who incorporated ideas far ahead of their times, including front-wheel drive, independent suspension and aluminum fairings over the axles. The celebrated engineer built only 10 Miller-Ford race cars for the 1935 Indianapolis 500 in a remarkable 79 days.

Conceived in honor of Ford Motor Company's Centennial, the highly-anticipated 2005 Ford GT (estimate: \$150,000 - \$180,000) is a modern tribute to motor-sports' most famous endurance race car, the GT40. Ford GT chassis No. 10 will be the first one of Ford's supercar sold to the public. The car will be produced to the successful bidder's specifications, including color and options, for delivery in 2004 when production begins. (The vehicle was donated by Ford and proceeds from its sale will go to charities supported by the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.)

Grand tourers

Henry Royce's greatest achievement was the introduction of the six-cylinder 40/50hp model, later dubbed the Silver Ghost. It was considered the finest in luxury motoring and mechanical excellence, and soon gained the title, "The Best Car in the World." The low, sleek and fast open tourer gained this ultimate recognition for its success on the race course and on the road. A total of 188 examples of the iconic London-to-Edinburgh model were built, and in 1913, chassis No. 2484 with Tourer coachwork by Cann Ltd. (estimate: \$550,000 - \$650,000) was delivered to the Rt. Hon. Lord Carbery. From 1916 onwards, it has resided in the United States under the ownership of various well-known car collectors, such as

Special Concours Showcase with designers Paula Crevoshay & Christie Frantz



August 15-1



Cayen Collection
Fine Designer Jewelry

Cayen
COLLECTIC



NW Mission and 6th, Carmel
Phone 626-2722

Cameron Peck, Alton Walker and Donald Gilmore. At Pebble Beach in 1962, the 1913 Silver Ghost won the top honor, "Best in Show." This stunning vehicle has kept most of its original coachwork after restoration, making it an exceedingly rare and original survivor.

Tagged simply as "The Car Magnificent" when first introduced, the majestic 1908 Delaunay-Belleville with coachwork by Mulliner (estimate: \$220,000 - \$280,000) is a beautifully designed and technologically advanced automobile, found in the garages of such notables as King Alphonso XIII of Spain, George I of Greece and Tsar Nicholas II of Russia. Ordered new by Mr. Barber of Barber Threads Company in Ireland, the 1908 Delaunay passed through only two further ownerships, and remains in remarkable original condition from coachwork and detail features to the original upholstery. With its pressure-fed engine lubrication system, potent six-cylinder six-litre engine and four speed transmission, the graceful and refined 1908 Delaunay-Belleville can reach a comfortable touring speed of 50 mph.

The 1931 Alfa Romeo 8C-1750 Le Mans Tourer (estimate: \$300,000 - \$400,000) claims a fascinating history. This Alfa Romeo "Special" was owned and raced for many years by the well-known Alfa aficionado Viscount Ridley. Today it sports replica coachwork copied from the famous Leslie Hawthorn Le Mans-winning Alfa. As in Lord Ridley's days, this Alfa Romeo is powered by an

eight-cylinder engine.

1950s-1960s

Intended for the famous and most affluent car enthusiast, the 1967 Ferrari 365 California (estimate: \$550,000 - \$750,000), was one of just 14 built between 1966-67 that showcased the 4.4-litre engine. This 12,000 mile example, which was owned by the same family from 1967-2001, received the National Vintage Preservation Award from the Ferrari Club of North America in April 2003.

Combining elegant Italian styling with American muscle under the hood, the 1952 Siata 400L Spyder Prototype (estimate: \$280,000 - \$380,000) was featured at the 1952 Turin & New York Auto Shows. The steel body prototype caught the attention of Bill Devin, founder of Devin sportscars, and he subsequently purchased it directly following the Auto Show.

Celebrity Motor Cars

Nicknamed "Cupcake," the 1952 Mercedes-Benz 220A Cabriolet (estimate: \$50,000 - \$70,000), was featured prominently in the motion picture, "The Majestic" (2001), starring Jim Carrey, and will now be offered in the sale. Accompanying the motor car are actual frames and still photos from the motion picture (courtesy of Castle Rock Entertainment and Warner Bros.). The 1952 Mercedes-Benz has been beautifully restored by the owner Frank Darabont, the director of "The Majestic" and three-time Oscar nominee for such films as "The Shawshank Redemption" (1994) and "The Green Mile" (1999).

An Academy Award winner for "The Pianist" (2002), Adrien Brody, has consigned his 1955 Cadillac Sedan DeVille (estimate: \$15,000 - \$20,000, to be sold without reserve), which was used in the

filming of "Liberty Heights" (1999). All the proceeds from the sale of the Cadillac sedan will benefit a children's charity of

the actor's choice. Also, included with the car is a signed movie poster and a DVD of the movie.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

The Christie's auction on Sunday night culminates the Concours week and is a fan favorite every year.

Welcome
Concours D'Elegance!

Let me put
Pebble Beach



at your feet!

Susan Clark, Realtor
831-620-6159

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Why become involved in automotive fine art?

Automotive fine art is emerging as one of the most important forms of artistic expression. With this growing popularity, we have seen interest rise dramatically in displaying pieces in private collections, boardrooms and homes.



Critics agree that members of the Automotive Fine Arts Society are among the best in their field. That's why TimePiece Public Relations is proud to represent this prestigious organization.

Based on our experience working with motorsports, aviation, technology and manufacturing clients, we know how to "spot a winner."

We invite you to visit the **AFAS*** exhibit at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance this weekend and see why trendsetters are snapping up automotive fine art by:

Larry Braun ■ Harold Cleworth ■ Ken Dallison ■ Jim Dietz
Ken Eberts ■ Art Fitzpatrick ■ Tom Fritz ■ Tom Hale ■ Peter Hearsey
Dennis Hoyt ■ Jack Juratovic ■ Jay Koka ■ David Lord ■ Charles Maher
John Francis Marsh ■ William A. Motta ■ Niles Nakoka ■ Bill Neale
Richard Pietruska ■ Stanley Rose ■ Barry Rowe ■ Bruce Wheeler ■ Nicola Wood



TIMEPIECE
PUBLIC RELATIONS

214-520-3430 fax 214-520-3516
3110 Webb Ave. Suite 200, Dallas, Texas 75205
www.timepiecepr.com

* Automotive Fine Art Society

REPRESENTING THE PENINSULA'S FINEST PROPERTIES

Carmel



Lykkebo - House of Happiness

Rebuilt from the ground up two years ago, this home has it all - space, views, privacy! This 4 bd/4 ba home was built with the finest materials. Plus a guest house. \$3,900,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



Carmel Point

This home is only steps away from the sand. You'll feel you're on the French Riviera when you go to the rooftop deck to take in the fabulous ocean views! 1,875,000.
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



Carmel Cottage Perfection Carmel-by-the-Sea

This 2 bd/2 ba home exudes the essence of Carmel charm. Beautiful oak-filled oversized lot. Offered fully furnished with tasteful designer furnishings. \$1,350,000.
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



"Fallen Pine" Carmel-by-the-Sea

Close to town in a quiet, wooded location. Four bedrooms and two baths with updated kitchen and great deck for entertaining. \$1,195,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



Two for the Price of One Carmel Woods

On a quarter-acre ocean-view lot are the two cutest cottages! "Whitewood Cottage" has 2 bd/1 ba with big water views. The smaller cottage has 1 bd/1 ba. \$1,195,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312

Pebble Beach



A Classic Compound

This 4 bd/4 ba home sits on 2 legal lots totalling two acres. Plus a separate guest house with 2 baths, tennis court & swimming pool. \$5,600,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312

Historic Mediterranean

Built in the early 1920s as one of the original Country Club estate homes, this home has unspoiled charm and character associated with that era. \$1,750,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



Rare Opportunity

Rare one-plus acre in the estate area with new, approved plans for 5,700 sf (four bedroom, four bath) Monterey colonial-style home. \$1,750,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



Golfers or Large Families...

Spacious five-bedroom, four-bath home in a quiet neighborhood. This home enjoys a forest outlook from both the enormous upper deck and downstairs deck. \$1,250,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



The Best Buy

This comfortable four bedroom, four bath home sits on a quiet corner, overlooking a greenbelt, in a convenient location, walking distance to the beach. \$995,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



Carmel Valley Hidden Hills

A stunning two-bedroom, two-bath home built of all redwood, brick, and glass. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac with mountain and valley views. \$759,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312

Carmel Highlands Top of the World

On a 1.17-acre parcel, this home with its wrap-around deck, has 180-degree views of the blue Pacific, white water, beach, and Point Lobos. \$1,495,000
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



SALE PENDING



HALLIE MITCHELL DOW & TEAM

Carol Ohman • Iney Brooks
hallie@mitchellgroup.com

831-620-6312



www.mitchellgroup.com